



Boston Public Library

No. *CS 71. F968 1910*



PURCHASED FROM  
*Bates Fund*









SOME FULLER GENEALOGISTS.



THE LATE NEWTON FULLER.  
HOMER W. BRAINARD.      FREDERICK A. FULLER.  
WILLIAM HYSLOP FULLER.

# GENEALOGY

OF SOME DESCENDANTS OF

## DR. SAMUEL FULLER

OF THE MAYFLOWER.

---

COMPILED BY

WILLIAM HYSLOP FULLER

OF PALMER, MASS.

TO WHICH IS ADDED A SUPPLEMENT TO THE

## GENEALOGY

OF SOME DESCENDANTS OF

## EDWARD FULLER

OF THE MAYFLOWER

PUBLISHED IN 1908.

---

PRINTED BY  
C. B. FISKE & Co.,  
PALMER, MASS.

1910.

7630

\*CS'71

, F968

1908

Vol. 2

Bates

Oct. 15, 1910

L

Cont. ~~4337.224~~

YHARBU OLIRU9

INT 70

100100810000



16/III/49 *rf*

## BOOKS

COMPILED, PUBLISHED AND FOR SALE BY

WILLIAM H. FULLER, 23 SCHOOL ST., PALMER, MASS.

Genealogy of Some Descendants of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower.

1 volume, 8 vo., cloth, 25 illustrations, 306 pp.

Price, postpaid, \$5.00.

Genealogy of Some Descendants of Dr. Samuel Fuller of the Mayflower, with Supplement to the Edward Fuller volume.

1 volume, 8 vo., cloth, 31 illustrations, 263 pp.

Price, \$5.00, postpaid.

## CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Compiler's Publication, . . . . .	2
Table of Contents, . . . . .	3
Preface, . . . . .	4
Illustrations, . . . . .	6
Abbreviations, . . . . .	7
Explanations, . . . . .	8
Genealogy, . . . . .	9
Will of Dr. Samuel Fuller, . . . . .	11
Second Generation, . . . . .	15
Settlement of Rev. Samuel Fuller's Estate, . . . . .	15
Third Generation, . . . . .	20
Explanation of Group Arrangement, . . . . .	22
First Group, . . . . .	23
Second Group, . . . . .	51
Third Group, . . . . .	61
Fourth Group, . . . . .	66
Fifth Group, . . . . .	67
Sixth Group, . . . . .	111
Seventh Group, . . . . .	115
Eighth Group, . . . . .	116
Ninth Group, . . . . .	127
Tenth Group, . . . . .	132
Eleventh Group, . . . . .	133
Twelfth Group, . . . . .	134
Thirteenth Group, . . . . .	160
Fourteenth Group, . . . . .	171
Appendix, . . . . .	185
Index to Fullers--Dr. Samuel's Descendants, . . . . .	189
Index to "Others," . . . . .	203
Supplement to Edward Fuller Genealogy, . . . . .	225
Preface to Supplement, . . . . .	227
Index to Supplement—Fullers, . . . . .	257
Index to Supplement—"Others," . . . . .	260





THE PILGRIM MEMORIAL  
AT  
PROVINCETOWN, MASS  
DEDICATED AUGUST 5, 1910.



## PREFACE.

Nearly nine generations of Dr. Samuel Fuller's descendants have passed away without any collection of their genealogical records having been made. Meanwhile old records have been fading, wearing out, being lost, neglected and burned, as for example, the list of towns whose documents have been destroyed by fire is quite extensive.

While making a search for the records of descendants of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower, a brother of Dr. Samuel, and since publishing (in 1908) the material obtained, I have been collecting information concerning this, another of the the ancestral American Fuller families, and herewith present the results thus far obtained.

Records of this kind will always be incomplete, and in this case it is my judgment that it is time, and the safest and most advisable course, to publish what I have already obtained rather than await the slow and uncertain process of accumulation of some of the data which will be found wanting.

In regard to the term "Ancestral Fuller families," it has seemed quite appropriate to speak of those American families as ancestral, whose emigrant ancestor settled in America prior to 1650.

These heads of families so far as I know were ten in number :

Edward Fuller, born in 1575, came to America in 1620.

Dr. Samuel, born in 1580, came to America in 1620.

John of Lynn, born in ?, came to America in 1630.

John of Newton, born in 1611, came to America in 1635.

John of Ipswich, born in 1620, came to America in 1635.

Thomas of Woburn, born in ?, came to America in 1638.

Robert of Salem, born in ?, came to America in 1638.

Robert of Dorchester, born in ?, came to America in 1640.

Captain Matthew, born in ?, came to America in 1640.

Thomas of Dedham, born in ?, came to America in 1642.

In this volume the extension of data concerning those descendants not bearing the name of Fuller, has been more restricted than in the first volume, in order to keep the cost of the work within the bounds suggested by previous experience. Beyond the names and dates of birth of children of Fuller daughters, who have married

those having other names than Fuller, genealogical details have generally been left to the genealogist of the allied family.

The compiler has been especially aided in the records of the earlier generations by the work of the late Newton Fuller of New London, Ct.; by the MSS. of Prof. H. W. Brainard of Hartford, Ct.; and by material furnished by F. A. Fuller of Buffalo, N. Y. and Charles M. Thatcher of Middleboro, Mass., all of whom are experienced genealogists.

Among correspondents, I have been favored by having many who were particularly interested in the work, as Mrs. L. A. Cobb, No. 148 of 1st Group; Mr. W. F. Fuller, No. 255 of 5th Group; the late Charles Richardson Smith, husband of Mrs. Nellie (Fuller) Smith, No. 319 of 5th Group; Miss Sarah M. Fuller, No. 143 of 5th Group; Mr. E. L. Philoon, descendant of No. 117 of 5th Group; Miss Mabel A., No. 226, and Mr. Linus E. Fuller, No. 116 of 12th Group, and Mrs. Anna (Fuller) Bennett, No. 69 of the 13th Group; and there are many others to whom thanks are due not only from the compiler, but also from the descendants.

Acknowledgements are also due to "The Mayflower Descendant" Magazine, the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, and the authors of numerous family genealogies for information taken from their pages.

Since it has seemed a most appropriate place, I have added to this volume a supplement containing additional information concerning the descendants of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower, and corrections of errors in Volume 1 that have been brought to my notice.

These two volumes constitute what may be considered the "Mayflower Fuller Genealogy," and by Mayflower Fullers I mean those who came to America in 1620 on the ship Mayflower, and their descendants.

In conclusion I desire to thank the printers, C. B. Fiske & Company, of Palmer, Mass., for their care and attention; the photo-engravers, especially Mr. McKinnon, of James B. McKinnon & Co., of Springfield, Mass., for his personal interest in the making of half-tone portraits, and the binder, Mr. W. J. Eldred of Springfield, for neat and substantial work on these volumes.

WM. H. FULLER.

Palmer, July, 1910.

## ILLUSTRATIONS.

	PAGE
Frontispiece. Some Fuller Genealogists, . . . . .	
Redenhall Parish Church, Norfolk Co., England, exterior,	10
Redenhall Parish Church, interior, . . . . .	10
The Fuller Cradle, now in Pilgrim Hall, Plymouth, Mass.,	14
Edward Hersey Fuller, . . . . .	45
Everett L. Philoon, . . . . .	77
Isaac Fuller, . . . . .	83
Mrs. Abigail (Sutton) Fuller, . . . . .	83
Mrs. Clara C. (Fuller) Fryer, . . . . .	84
Miss Ella Augusta Fryer, . . . . .	84
Essec Fuller, . . . . .	90
George Henry Fuller, . . . . .	92
Edward Newton Fuller, . . . . .	93
Frank Fuller, . . . . .	93
Homer Taylor Fuller, . . . . .	94
Mrs. Mary Eliza (Fuller) Alexander, . . . . .	101
John Knowles Alexander, . . . . .	101
Welcome F. Fuller, . . . . .	104
Clinton Everett Fuller, . . . . .	105
Henry Jones Fuller, . . . . .	106
Edward Laton Fuller, . . . . .	107
Frederick E. Fuller, . . . . .	109
George A. Fuller, . . . . .	157
Thomas Royce Fuller and Harriet M. (Goodrich) Fuller,	165
Charles Hiram Fuller, . . . . .	166
Judge William Eddy Fuller, . . . . .	177
Miss Susie A. Fuller and Elmer Ellsworth Fuller, . . .	180
Capt. Simeon Fuller, . . . . .	231
Russell Fuller, . . . . .	233
John Woodward Fuller, . . . . .	234
Simeon Russell Fuller, . . . . .	237

## ABBREVIATIONS.

b., born ; bapt., baptized.

d., died.

G. S., Gravestone record.

m., married.

Int. Pub., marriage intentions published.

? not sure of name or date.

In some cases the initials "H. W. B.", "F. A. F.", "N. F.", "C. M. T." and "L. E. F." have been used to indicate information obtained from H. W. Brainard, F. A. Fuller, Newton Fuller, Charles M. Thatcher, and Linus E. Fuller.

---

## EXPLANATIONS.

In the arrangement of the genealogical record, each descendant bearing the surname Fuller has an individual number and also a family number.

The sign  $\ddagger$  placed before the family number of a son indicates that his family record is given further on, in his group and generation, placed in order of seniority by his individual number.

In the case of daughters, it has been the intention to give immediately after their individual and family number and names, their individual genealogical record, and in case of marriage the date of the same, with name of husband, and if there are children their names and date and place of birth, their further genealogical record being generally left to the genealogist of the allied family. The explanation of the change from the record by generations to record by group and generation is given on page 22.



# AMERICAN FULLER GENEALOGY.

---

## DR. SAMUEL FULLER LINE.

SAMUEL<sup>1</sup> FULLER, born in England ; baptized there Jan. 29, 1580 ; d. ——— 1633 in Plymouth, Mass. ; m. 1, Alice Glascock ; m. 2, April 24, 1613, Agnes Carpenter, who died ——— 1615 in Leyden, Holland ; m. 3, May 27, 1617, Bridget Lee.

Samuel<sup>1</sup> Fuller was one of the band of Pilgrims, persecuted on account of religious convictions, who escaped from England to Holland in 1608, and settled in Leyden, Holland, in 1609.

In the results of Mr. Dexter's researches among the records of Holland, published in a volume entitled "The England and Holland of the Pilgrims," Samuel<sup>1</sup> Fuller is mentioned as a witness Oct. 7, 1611, to the betrothal of Degory Priest, and to that of William White Jan. 27, 1612.

As the widower of Alice Glascock, it is recorded he was betrothed to Agnes Carpenter March 15, 1613, and the witnesses were her father, Alexander Carpenter, Edward Southworth, William White, Roger Nelson, her sister, Alice Carpenter, and his sister, Anna or Susanna (Fuller) White.

Samuel<sup>1</sup> Fuller was also a witness May 7, 1613, to the betrothal of his sister-in-law, Alice Carpenter, to Edward Southworth, and that of Samuel Terry May 16, 1614. He buried his child June 29, 1615, and his wife Agnes July 3, 1615. Later he lived in Pieterskerkhof and was a witness Aug. 7, 1615, to the betrothal of Samuel Butler, and that of Edmond Jessup Sept. 16, 1615. He was betrothed to Bridget Lee, May 12, 1617, and as witnesses there were her mother, Josephine Lee, and her brother, Samuel Lee.

They took up their residence near Marepoort, and Samuel<sup>1</sup> Fuller witnessed the betrothal of John Goodman Sept. 16, 1619. He

joined with Isaac Allerton, Mr. Bradford and Mr. Winslow June 10, 1620, in a letter concerning the affairs of the Pilgrims, to their associates, Mr. Carver and Mr. Cushman, then in England.

The Pilgrims left Holland for America about Aug. 1, 1620, by way of Southampton, England, and Samuel<sup>1</sup> Fuller's name appears as one of the signers of the "Compact" drawn up for the government of the Colony at Cape Cod, in November, 1620, in the vicinity of what is now Provincetown, Mass. Some days later the Pilgrims made a permanent landing and settled at what is now Plymouth, Mass.

Bridget (Lee) Fuller, third wife of Samuel<sup>1</sup> Fuller, came to America in 1623 on the ship *Anne*. The date and place of her death are not now known.

Anna, or Susanna (Fuller) White, sister of Samuel<sup>1</sup> Fuller, came to America with the Pilgrims in 1620. She died in 1680. She married for her first husband William White in Holland, who died at Plymouth, March 3, 1621. She married second, Edward Winslow, who became the third governor of the Colony. It was also his second marriage. He died in 1655. By her first husband she had Peregrine White, born on the *Mayflower* between Dec. 7 and 10, 1620, and Resolved White. It is stated that she had several children by her second husband.

Alexander Carpenter, father of Samuel<sup>1</sup> Fuller's second wife, was from Wrington in Somerset, England, and had five daughters, Agnes, Alice, Juliana, Priscilla and Mary. The last four came to America. Alice married first Edward Southworth; second, William Bradford. Juliana married George Morton. Priscilla married William Wright. Mary remained single.

It has been said that Samuel<sup>1</sup> Fuller was also from Wrington, but from the researches of Mr. Francis H. Fuller in England, it appears he was baptized in Redenhall Parish in Harleston, Norfolk County, England, as a son of Robert Fuller. For extracts from the earliest records of the Redenhall Parish Church, reference is made to the 55th volume of the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*. For a copy of the will of Robert Fuller, father of Samuel<sup>1</sup> Fuller, see the volume on "Some Descendants of Edward Fuller of the *Mayflower*," published by the compiler of this volume in September, 1908.

Samuel<sup>1</sup> Fuller was a physician, and the biographical sketches



Redenhall Parish Church.







Redenhall Parish Church, Interior.



published mention him as eminent in his profession, devoutly pious, and wise in counsel in the affairs of the Massachusetts Bay Colony. His will, a copy of which is printed herewith, indicates that he was just, kind hearted and benevolent.

His children were :

- I. A child that died in Holland.
2. II. A child born in Holland that died young in Plymouth, Mass.
3. III. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, born about 1625 ; m. Elizabeth Brewster.
4. IV. Mary<sup>2</sup>, b. ——— ; m. Ralph James.

### Will of Dr. Samuel Fuller.

The first will entered in the first volume of Plymouth Colony Wills and Inventories is that of Dr. Samuel Fuller.

New Plymouth

1633.

A true Coppy of the last will and Testm of Samuel ffuller the elder as it was proved in publick Court the 28th of Oct in the ninth yeare of the raigne of our Sovereign Lord Charles by the grace of God King of Engl. Scott. ffr. & Irel. Defender of the ffaith &c

I Samuel ffuller the elder being sick & weake but by the mercie of God in perfect memory ordaine this my last will & Testmt. And first of all I bequeath my soule to God & my body to the earth untill the resurecon Item I doe bequeath the educacon of my children to my Brother Will Wright & his wife, onely that my daughter Mercy be & remaine wthgoodwife Wallen so long as she will keepe her at a reasonable charge. But if it shall please God to recover my wife out of her weake estate of sickness then my children to be wth her or disposed by her. Also whereas there is a childe comitted to my charge called Sarah Converse, my wife dying as afore I desire my Brother Wright may have the bringing up of her. And if he refuse then I comend her to my loving Neighbour & brother in Christ Thomas Prence desiring that whosoever of them receive her pforme the duty of a step ffather unto her & bring her up in the ffear of God as their owne, wch was a charge laid upon me pr her sick ffather when he freely bestowed her upon me & wch I require of them. Item whereas Eliz. Cowles was comitted to my educacon by her ffather & Mother still living at Charles Towne, my will is that she be conveniently apprelled & returne to her ffather or mother or either of them. And for George ffoster being placed wth me upon the same termes by his prents still living at Sago's (Lynn) my will is that he be restored to his Mother like wise.

Item I give to Samuell my son my howse & lands at the Smeltriver to him & his heires for ever. Item (worn) will is that my Howse & garden at towne be sold & all my moveables there & at the Smeltriver (except my Cattle)

together with the prnt Croppe of Corne there standing by my Overseers heer-  
 after to be menconed, except such as they shall thinke meet in the prnt  
 educacon of my two children Samuell & Mercy my debts being first pd out of  
 them, the overplus to be disposed of towards the encrease of my stock of  
 Cattle for their good at the discretion of my overseers. Item I give two  
 Acres of land that fell unto me by lott on the Sowth side the Towne adjoyn-  
 ing to the Acres of mr Isaack Allerton to Samuell my son. Also two other  
 Acres of land wch were given me by Edward Bircher scituate & being at  
 Strawberry hill if mr Roger Williams refuse to accept of them as formerly he  
 hath done. Also one other Acre by mr Heeks his Acres neer the Reed pond.  
 All wch I give to the said Samuell and his heires forever. It. my will is that  
 my Cozen Samuell goe freely away with his Stock of Cattle & Swine without  
 any further recconing which swine are the halfe of six sowes Six Hogges  
 one boare & fowr shotes Also one Cow & one heyfer. Item my will is that  
 not onely the other halfe afore menconed but also all other mine owne propr  
 stock of Swine be sold with other my moveables for the use before expressed  
 except my best hogg wch I would have killed this winter for the prnt comfort  
 of my children. It. whereas I have disposed of my children to my brother  
 Will. Wright & Prisilla his wife my will is that in case my wife die he enter  
 upon my howse & land at the Smelt River & also my Cattle not disposed on  
 together with my two servts Thomas Symons & Robt. Cowles for the Remain-  
 der of their several termes to be employed for the good of my children he  
 being allowed for their charg vizt. my childrens what my Overseers shall  
 thinke meet. But if in case my said brother Will Wright or Prisilla his wife  
 die then my said Children Samuell & Mercy together with the said joynt charge  
 committed to the said Will & Prisilla be void except my Overseers (2) or the  
 survivor of them shall think meet. To whos (worn) godly care in such case I  
 leave them to be disposed of else where as the Law shall direct them. My  
 cattle not disposed on o to be employed for the good of my children I meane  
 three Cowes & two steere calves Six old ewes & two ewe lambs two old  
 wethers & three wether lambs together with such overplus upon the sale of  
 my goods before expressed as my Overseers shall adde heerunto. It. I give  
 out of this stock of Cattle the first Cow calfe that my Browne Cow shall have  
 to the Church of God at Plymouth to be employed by the Deacon or Deacons  
 of the said Church for the good of the said Church at the oversight of the  
 ruling Elders. Item I give to my sister Alice Bradford twelve shillings to  
 buy her a paire of gloves. Item whatsoever is due unto me from Capt  
 Standish I give unto his children. It. that a pr. of gloves of 5sh be  
 bestowed on mr Joh. Wynthrop Govr of the Massachusetts. It. I give unto  
 my brother Wright aforesaid one cloath suit not yet fully finished lying in my  
 trunk at Towne wch I give notw standing my wife survive. It. whereas  
 Capt John Endecott oweth me two pownds of Beaver I give it to his sonne.  
 It. my will is that when my children come to age of discretion that my Over-  
 seers make a full valuacon of that stock of Cattle & the increase thereof, &  
 that it be equally devided between my children. And if any die in the meane

time the whole to goe to the survivor or survivors. It. my will is that they be ruled by my Overseers in marriage. Also I would have them enjoy that smale porcon the Lord shall give them when my Overseers thinke them to be of fit discretion & not at any set time or appointmt of yeares. It. whereas my will is that my Overseers shall let out that stock of Cattle wch shall be bought wth the Overplus of my goods to halves to such as shall be as well careful as honest men. My will is that my brother Wright have the refusall of them. It. I give unto John Jenny & Joh. Wynslow each of them a paire of gloves of five shillings. It. I give unto mrs Heeks the full sum of twenty shillings. It. I give unto old mr Brewster my best hat and band wch I h (worn) never wore. It. my will is that if my children die that then my stock be thus distributed. first that what care or paines or charge hath been by any about my children be fully recompensed. Next at the discretion of the Overseers I thus bequeath the rest vizt so as it may redownd to the Governing Elder or Elders of this Church at Plymouth aforesaid & towards the helping of such psons as are members of the same & are (illegible) as my Overseers shall thinke meet. It. I give to Rebecca Prence 2sh 6d to buy her a paire of gloves. It. my will is that in case my sonne Samuell & other my children die before such time as they are fitt to enter upon my land for inheritance that then my kinsman Sam. ffuller now in the howse wth me enjoy wthsoever lands I am now possessed of except my dwelling howse at town or whatsoever shall be due to me or them. It. I give to him my Ruffet Cloake & my stufte sute I now weare. It. I institute my son Samuell my Executor. and because he is young and tender I enioyne him to be wholly ordered by Edw Wynslow mr Will Bradford & mr Tho. Prence whom I make his Overseers & the Overseers of this my last will & Testmt. so often menconed before in the same. And for their paines I give to each of them twenty shillings apeece. It. I give to Mercy my daughter one Bible wth a black Cover wth Bezaes notes. It. I give all the rest of my bookes to my sonne Samuell wch I desire my Brother Wright Will safely preserve for him. It. my will is that when my daughter Mercy is fitt to goe to scole that mrs Heeks may teach her as well as my sonne. It. whatsoever mr Roger Williams is indebted to me upon my booke for phisick I freely give him. Last of all whereas my wife is sick & weake I have disposed of my children to others my will is if she recover that she have the educacon of them, & that the other gifts and legacies I have given may be pformed And if in case any of my Overseers or all of them (3) die before my children be judged by them of age of discretion then my desire is they will before such time when they dispose of their owne affaires depute some other of the Church to pform this duty of care & love towards my children, wch I allow & binde my children to obedience as before. In witnes that this is my last will & Test I have set to my hand & seale the 30th of July Anno 1633.

Samuell ffuller

Memorand that whereas the widow  
Ring comitted the Oversight of her sonne  
Andrew to me at her death, my will is that

mr Prence one of my Overseers  
take the charge of him & see that he be  
brought up in the ffeare of the Lord  
& See that he sustaine no wrong by any.

Witnesses heerun to

Robt Heeks

John Wynslow.

See his Inventory, Fol. 22 (This line is in a different hand.)

A note of such debts as Sam ffuller acknowledged  
upon his death bed, at the making of the foresaid  
will.

I owe to the Acco of Company in the Massachusets six or ten shillings if  
ffr Johnson of Salem have not pd it. It. I owe mr Joh Winthrop one  
hogsh of Corne for lines I bought of him, but doubt whether pd or not. If  
he demand it, pay it.

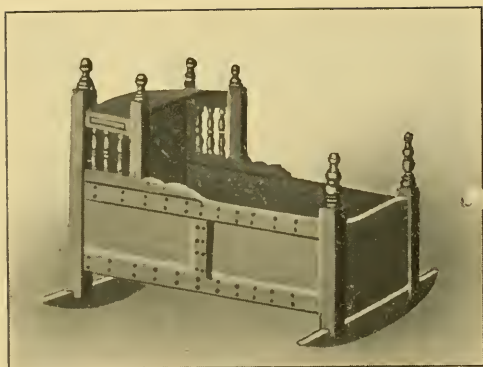
It. I owe him for a Sow of leade except X sh wch I have pd as appeareth  
pr receipt

It. whereas Henry Wood demands an old debt due at Leyden I desire that  
wt soever he demand as due debt be pd by my overseers he dealing faithfully.

It. whereas I have an herball belonging to Joh. Chew of Plymouth in old  
Engl. I desire when the price is known he may be pd. Also whereas there is  
an co between Joh Jenny Manasseh Kempton & myselfe where in we are  
all debtors to Joh Cheew my desire is my pt may be pd.

Mention having been made of a "Fuller Fund" for the support  
of the ministry of the Plymouth church, the foundation of said  
fund being the proceeds derived from the sale of a plot of ground  
on Leyden Street given to the church for a parsonage by Mrs.  
Bridget (Lee) Fuller, widow of Dr. Samuel Fuller, and Samuel  
Fuller his son, I wrote the pastor of the Congregational church in  
Plymouth and received the following: "The fund you wrote about  
is the "Fuller Ministerial Fund," which is used for the purpose  
named in your note, but not from the source you mentioned. That  
place was sold and the money used. The "fund" came from an  
unborn calf. I mean that the calf was bequeathed before it came  
into the world, and the proceeds of it when a cow was allowed to  
accumulate, and it has grown into the thousands. This is the  
history of the "Fuller Ministerial Fund."

Readers are referred to the item in Dr. Samuel's will, given above,  
relative to "the first cow calfe that my Browne Cow shall have."



The Fuller Cradle.





## SECOND GENERATION.

SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> FULLER, (*Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. ———, 1625, in Plymouth, Mass. His burial place was on the "Hill" at Plymouth, and the gravestone inscription reads: "Here lyes ye bodie of ye Rev. Samuel Fuller, who departed this life Aug. ye 17, 1695, in ye 71st year of his age. He was ye 1st minister of ye church in Middleborough."

He married Elizabeth Brewster (Records 1st Church of Middleborough, Mass.), who died in Plympton, Mass., Nov. 11, 1713. (Plympton Records.)

Samuel<sup>2</sup> Fuller was one of the 26 original proprietors of Middleborough. The Indians burned his home there in 1676 and he returned to Plymouth until the war with them was over. He had been educated for the ministry and preached several years at Middleborough, but was not ordained until 1694. His biographers describe him as a sober, grave, industrious, enlightened, and self-denying man.

His children were :

5. I. Mercy<sup>3</sup>, b. about 1656; m. Daniel Cole.
6. ‡II. Samuel<sup>3</sup>, b. about 1659; m. Mercy Eaton.
7. III. Experience<sup>3</sup>, b. about 1661; m. April 2, 1693,  
James Wood and had sons Benjamin, Barnabas,  
Abel and Ichabod.
8. ‡IV. John<sup>3</sup>, b. 1663; m. Mercy Nelson.
9. V. Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, b. 1666; m. May 24, 1694, Samuel  
Eaton, b. 1665.
10. VI. Hannah<sup>3</sup>, b. 1668; m. Eleazer Lewis.
11. ‡VII. Isaac<sup>3</sup>, b. 1675; m. Mary Pratt.

## Settlement of Rev. Samuel Fuller's Estate.

Rev. Samuel Fuller, son of Dr. Samuel Fuller of the Mayflower, died intestate at Middleborough 17 August, 1695, and his widow Elizabeth was appointed administratrix 25 September, 1695. The record of this appointment and of the inventory taken 5 September 1695, may be found in the Plymouth County Probate Records, volume I, page 223. On page 224 is recorded the appointment of a guardian for the minor son Isaac, and on pages 246 and 247 is the agreement between the heirs.

The appointment and the administration bond are omitted here as not being of great genealogical interest.

## INVENTORY.

September: the 5: 1695

this is a tru inventory of the Estate of mr Samuell Fuller Teacher of the church of middelbury Lately deaseased prised by us whose names are under written

his wearin cloathing woollin and linnen	09 00 00
his books	04 00 00
to bsds with bedin	07 00 00
puter with table linnen	01 04 00
a still	01 00 00
the brase to kittells and a spice mortter	00 14 00
A iron pot and kittell and mortter	00 16 00
tramells tongs and pot hooks	00 08 00
chests and trays and dishes and chairs	00 15 00
tubs and pails	00 08 00
Earthen ware and glases	00 02 00
runlets and barells and a churn	00 07 00
a siften trof and a frien pan	00 04 00
a loom and taklin	01 05 00
hors taklin	00 18 00
taklin for a teem and old iron	00 12 00
a pare of oxen	05 00 00
3 cowes	04 10 00
3 heifer	03 10 00
2 Calves	00 12 00
swine	01 15 00
a hors and a mare	03 00 00
3 swarm of bees	00 08 00

atmiddelbury his dwellin hous and 20 Akers of Land and A full share of the six and twenty mens purchas only twenty five Akers and twelf Akers of Land near John haskels and a parsell of Land Cominly called the sixteen shillin purshas and A hous and Land Plimouth

more to books and a bibell	00 15 00
tow pare of scalles	00 06 00
three wheells and a pare : of cards	00 10 00
A pot and a spoon	00 07 00
A gun	00 02 00
toue yarn	00 08 00
The widdows Bed not appried	

Joseph : Vaughan  
Samuell wood

Mrs Elizabeth ffuller Relict & Widdow of Saml ffuller above named made oath in Plimouth September 25th : 1695 that ye above Written is a true Inventory of ye Goods Chattels Rights & Credits of ye sd Deceased so far

as she knoweth & that if more shall come to her knowledge she will make it known

Before William Bradford Esqr &c.

Attest Saml Sprague Register

The above written Inventory is Recorded in ye 223d page of ye first Book of wils Recorded for the County of Plimouth.

pr Saml Sprague Register

(From Original Document.)

#### APPOINTMENT OF GUARDIAN.

Memorand ye 25 of Sept 1695

John Nelson of Plimouth appointed Guardian to Isaac ffuller Son of mr Saml ffuller late of Middleborough deceased

pr William Bradford judge

(Plym. Co. Prob. Rcds., I : 224)

#### AGREEMENT OF THE HEIRS.

This agreement made betwixt the widdow Mrs Elizabeth ffuller and all the Children of Mr Samuel ffuller late Minister of Middleborough in ye County of Plimouth in New England deceased Namely Samuel ffuller & Daniel Cole and Mercy his wife James wood and Experience his wife Samuel Eaton Elizabeth his wife Hannah ffuller and John Nelson as Guardian to Isaac ffuller ye youngest son of sd fuller deceased and John ff uller said widd and a ll said childen have mutually and firmly Covenanted and Agreed by these present firmly Covenanted and Agreed that the said Isaac ffuller heirs and assigns forever mentioned shall be and are the estate of said mr ffuller deceased And the said Isaac ffuller and the above mentioned are and forever will be fully satisfied with the said Settlement both of ye lands and all ye goods & chattels or after followeth.

Imprs It is agreed that Samuel ffuller ye eldest son of sd deceased ff uller Quietly possess & enjoy for his portion to him and his heirs & Assigns for Ever that seat of land in ye Town of Plimouth aforesaid which formerly was the possession of his said ffather and of late years Possessed by said Samuel his son with a house Standing therupon with all uplands and meadows & all privileges belonging there unto Provided sd Samuel ffuller pay or cause to be paid Annually to mrs Elizabeth ffuller Relict of his said father ten shillings in silver money at or before the first day of each October during ye time She remains a widow. further it is agreed as aforesaid that John ffuller ye Second son of ye said deceased have one hundred acres of land with ye meadow lying at ye foot of said land which land said John ffuller hath now in his possession and is Butting upon Namasket River lying in ye lands purchased by Captain Thomas Southworth on ye North side of ye Road from Lakenham to Namasket River with half ye meadow lying in ye Gre at Meadow said lott of meadow is to be divided into two equall parts

and said John ffuller to take his choyce And in that purchase one share of ye undivided lands of said Purchase And if hereafter said undivided land shall be divided into lotts then said John ffuller is to have and choose his half of sd Divisions Also it is agreed as aforesaid that said Widdow Elizabeth ffuller Quietly have and possess the House and land which she now possesses in Middlebury Contayning Twenty acres more or less in ye Homestead Twelve acres more lying by ye lands of John Haskall and twenty acres of Land more or less lying at ye uper end of ye Great Meadow in said Captain Southworths purchase together with ye one half of said meadow divided and undivided belonging to said Purchase This housing and lands mentioned the said widdow is to enjoy wholly to her own proper use and benefit untill Isaac ffuller the youngest son of sd ffuller deceased arrive at ye Age of twenty one years After which said Isaac ffuller is to have the one half of said House and said Widdow to have the other half And said Isaac is then to have two thirds of said Lands and sd Widdow one third during her life and after her decease said Isaac ffuller is to have and enjoy the whole house and all said lands to him and his heirs and Assigns forever It is also further agreed as aforesaid That after all ye just debts are paid the said Widdow ffuller shall have one full third part of ye moveables of sd Estate in what specie soever it be to her own prper use and benifit for ever moreover it is agreed that

fore her son Isaac come to ye age of one and twenty

son of said Isaac hath full power and liberty to lease

and benifit of said Isaac till he Come

and Agree

and Agree

and Agree

and Agree

and Agree

and Agree

and Agree

and Agree

and Agree

and Agree

and Agree

and Agree

and Agree

and Agree

and Agree

and Agree

and Agree

and Agree

and Agree

and Agree

and Agree

and Agree

and Agree

and Agree

and Agree

and Agree

and Agree

and Agree

and Agree

and Agree

Intire possession of ye whole house but if it be some ,  
 age before he come fully to possess said house by ye decease of  
 mer then he shall be obliged to pay said legacies within a year after his  
 aking possession of said house And if his mother dye before he sd Isaac  
 come of age yet he shall not be obliged to pay said legacies till two years  
 after his being of age ffurthermore it is agreed as aforesaid that for all y  
 lands in plimouth Township that are not before exprest in this Instrume  
 that are part of ye estate of sd mr ffuller deceased they are hereby grante  
 confirmed to Mercy Cole before named to her and her heirs for  
 Particularly a Grant of land by said Plimouth Town or Court to said  
 lying at doteys meadow in said Township And for his land in ye six  
 shilling purchase and all his right of land in Assawamset Neck at or near

Middleborough aforesaid it is mutually agreed as aforesaid That said land be herby granted and confirmed to Experience Wood Elizabeth Eaton and Hannah fuller to them their heirs and Assigns forever to be equally divided betwixt them. It is also agreed as aforesd That ye two thirds of ye moveable Estate of sd fuller be divided into four equall parts and to be equally divided betwixt the four sisters above named Mercy Experience Elizabeth and Hannah what each of them hath already Received being to be accounted as part of their portion and accordingly ye Remainder out of these two thirds to make each of their portions alike for ye full and firm Confirmation and Establishment of all and every of said Articles the widdow and children before named have set to their hand and Seals this first day of October one thousand Six hundred Ninety and five was ye day wherein sd widdow and children made these articles of agreement.

Signed and sealed and declared to be  
the joynt agreement of ye parties  
herein concerned in presence of  
William Bradford  
ye Mark of Samuel Wood  
Elkanah Cushman  
Thomas Nelson

The E mark of  
Elizabeth fuller (seal)  
Samuel fuller (seal)  
The mark of  
Mercy Cole (seal)  
John fuller (seal)  
John Nelson (seal)  
James Wood } (seal)  
Experience Wood }  
Samuel Eighton }  
The mark } (seal)  
Elizabeth Eaton }  
Hannah fuller (seal)

Elizabeth fuller Samuel fuller Mercy Cole John fuller John Nelson  
James Wood Experience Wood Samuel Eaton Elizabeth Eaton Hannah  
fuller Coming all of them personally before me 27th of Julv 1696 did freely  
own and acknowledge ye Instrument above written to be their act and deed

William Bradford Justice of peace

Entered on Record Novembr 20th 1696.

pr Saml Sprague Register

(Plym. Co. Prob. Rcds., I : 246,247)

## THIRD GENERATION.

6. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> FULLER, (*Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. 1659; d. Sept. 6, 1728, at Plympton, Mass.; m. Jan. 7, 1685, Mercy Eaton, dau. of Samuel and Martha (Billington) Eaton and granddau. of Francis Eaton (Mayflower 1620).

Samuel<sup>3</sup> Fuller resided in Plympton, Mass.

His children were recorded in Plymouth, Mass., as follows:

12.     ✠I.   Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1687; m. Martha Sampson.
13.     II.   Samuel<sup>4</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1689; d. April 19, 1724, at Plympton.
14.     III.   William<sup>4</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1691; d. Aug. 26, 1692.
15.     ✠IV.   Seth<sup>4</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1692; m. 1, Sarah Wright; m. 2, Widow Deborah Cole.
16.     ✠V.    Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, b. March 24, 1695; m. Joanna Gray.
17.     ✠VI.   Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, b. March 7, 1696; m. Mary (Jackson) Eddy.
18.     VII.   Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, b. March 20, 1697; m. John Eaton.
19.     ✠VIII. John<sup>4</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1698; m. 1, Deborah Ring; m. 2, Mrs. Mercy Cushman.
20.     IX.    Jabez<sup>4</sup>, b. June, 1701; m. 1, Deborah Soule; m. 2, Mercy Gray.
21.     X.    Mercy<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1702; m. Ebenezer Raymond.
22.     ✠XI.   James<sup>4</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1704; m. Judith Rickard.

8. JOHN<sup>3</sup> FULLER, (*Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. about 1668 in Plymouth or Middleboro, Mass.; d. about 1710 at Middleboro; m. about 1686, Mercy Nelson.

Children, born probably in Middleboro or Halifax, Mass.:

23.     ✠I.    John<sup>4</sup>, b. March 20, 1692; m. 1, Hannah Thomas; m. 2, Lydia (Alden) Eddy.
24.     II.    Mercy<sup>4</sup>, b. ———, 1693; m. 1, July 13, 1729, Jabez Wood? (H. W. Brainard MSS.)
25.     III.   Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, b. ———; m. July 17, 1729, John Eaton of Kingston, Mass.
26.     ✠IV.   Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1697; m. Elizabeth Short.
27.     ✠V.    Jabez<sup>4</sup>, b. ———, 1698; m. Priscilla Sampson.
28.     VI.    Lydia<sup>4</sup>, b. ———, 1701; m. June 12, 1733, Francis Eaton as 2d wife and had Sylvanus<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1735; John<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1737; Mary<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1738/9; Elijah<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1740; Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, b. March 26, 1742; and Susannah<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1743.
29.     ✠VII. Samuel<sup>4</sup>, b. ———, 1704; m. Silence Short.



30. VIII. Joanna<sup>4</sup>, b. ———; m. Dec. 11, 1728, Thomas Doggett of Mansfield, Mass., and had *John*<sup>5</sup>, b. 1729; *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, b. 1731; *Mark*<sup>5</sup>, b. 1733; *Jabez*<sup>5</sup>, b. March 3, 1734; *Seth*<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1736; *Simcon*<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1738; *Experience*<sup>5</sup>, b. May 16, 1740; and *Joanna*<sup>5</sup>, b. March 16, 1742. (Doggett Genealogy, by S. B. Doggett.)

11. ISAAC<sup>3</sup> FULLER, (*Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. about 1675 in Plymouth, Mass.; d. 1727 in Brockton, (formerly N. Bridgewater) Mass.; m. Oct. 20, 1709, Mary Pratt, married by Mr. Isaac Cushman (Plympton Records). He was a celebrated physician and resided at Halifax, Mass.

Of his children, the first two are recorded at Plympton and the others at Middleboro, Mass.:

31. I. Reliance<sup>4</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1710; m. ——— Waterman.  
 32. ‡II. Isaac<sup>4</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1712; m. Sarah Packard.  
 33. III. Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, b. July 23, 1715.  
 34. ‡IV. Samuel<sup>4</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1718/19; m. Elizabeth Thompson.  
 35. V. Micah<sup>4</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1719/20. Mr. Linus E. Fuller, of 12th Group, 8th Generation, states that his grandfather gave information to Rufus<sup>7</sup>, his nephew, April 1, 1834, to the effect that Micah Fuller lived in Worcester, Mass., but his home was burned by Indians and he removed to Old Hadley, Mass., but was again burned out by Indians and removed to Schenectady, N. Y.; stated that Micah was wealthy; owned mills; dropped dead in a mill. Rufus<sup>7</sup> made a memorandum of this information which was found after his death, and a copy given to Mr. Linus E. Fuller. I have found nothing in histories of the above places relating to Micah Fuller.  
 36. ‡VI. Jabez<sup>4</sup>, b. May 7, 1723; m. Elizabeth Hilliard.  
 37. VII. Mary<sup>4</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1726.

## Explanation of Group Arrangement.

From this point the arrangement of the work is made similar to that found so satisfactory in the Edward Fuller volume. Sons of the third generation are made the heads of groups, and the genealogy of each group completed by itself by generations, as before, with individual numbering relative to the groups and family numbering, as before. The sons, who have had families, form heads of 14 groups arranged in order of seniority of the fathers.

Group Number	Individual Number	LINEAGE.	Date of Birth
1	12	Nathaniel <sup>4</sup> , Samuel <sup>3</sup> , Samuel <sup>2</sup> , Samuel <sup>1</sup> .	Nov. 14, 1687
2	15	Seth <sup>4</sup> , Samuel <sup>3</sup> , Samuel <sup>2</sup> , Samuel <sup>1</sup> .	Aug. 30, 1692
3	16	Ebenezer <sup>4</sup> , Samuel <sup>3</sup> , Samuel <sup>2</sup> , Samuel <sup>1</sup> .	Mar. 24, 1695
4	17	Benjamin <sup>4</sup> , Samuel <sup>3</sup> Samuel <sup>2</sup> Samuel <sup>1</sup> .	Mar. 7, 1696
5	19	John <sup>4</sup> , Samuel <sup>3</sup> , Samuel <sup>2</sup> , Samuel <sup>1</sup> .	Dec. 19, 1698
6	20	Jabez <sup>4</sup> , Samuel <sup>3</sup> , Samuel <sup>2</sup> , Samuel <sup>1</sup> .	June, 1701
7	22	James <sup>4</sup> , Samuel <sup>3</sup> , Samuel <sup>2</sup> , Samuel <sup>1</sup> .	Feb. 27, 1704
8	23	John <sup>4</sup> , John <sup>3</sup> , Samuel <sup>2</sup> , Samuel <sup>1</sup> .	Mar. 20, 1692
9	26	Ebenezer <sup>4</sup> , John <sup>3</sup> , Samuel <sup>2</sup> , Samuel <sup>1</sup> .	Nov. 1, 1697
10	27	Jabez <sup>4</sup> , John <sup>3</sup> , Samuel <sup>2</sup> , Samuel <sup>1</sup> .	?
11	29	Samuel <sup>4</sup> , John <sup>3</sup> , Samuel <sup>2</sup> , Samuel <sup>1</sup> .	1704
12	32	Isaac <sup>4</sup> , Isaac <sup>3</sup> , Samuel <sup>2</sup> , Samuel <sup>1</sup> .	Sept. 24, 1712
13	34	Samuel <sup>4</sup> , Isaac <sup>3</sup> , Samuel <sup>2</sup> , Samuel <sup>1</sup> .	Jan. 29, 1718/19
14	36	Jabez <sup>4</sup> , Isaac <sup>3</sup> , Samuel <sup>2</sup> , Samuel <sup>1</sup> .	May 7, 1723

## FIRST GROUP.

---

### FOURTH GENERATION.

#### DESCENDANTS OF NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup> FULLER.

12. NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup> FULLER, (*Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 14, 1687; d. April 20, 1750, in Plympton, Mass.; m. Jan. 24, 1711/12, Martha Sampson, b. Oct. 25, 1689, d. June 8, 1770.

He lived in Plympton and his children were:

1. I. Sarah<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1712; m. 1, Isaac Sturtevant;  
m. 2, Austin Bearce.
2. II. Ruth<sup>5</sup>, b. March 4, 1713/14; m. April 3, 1733,  
James Cobb Jr.
3. III. William<sup>5</sup>, } twins, b. July 20, 1716; both d. 1716.
4. IV. Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, }
5. ‡V. Amos<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1718/19; m. 1, Abigail Harlow;  
m. 2, Rachel (Standish) Sampson.
6. ‡VI. Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, b. May 26, 1721; m. Lydia Perry.
7. ‡VII. Barnabas<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1723; m. Rebecca  
Cushman.
8. VIII. Jesse<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1725/6; said to have d. young.
9. IX. Samuel<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1729; d. March 7, 1742/3.

### FIFTH GENERATION.

5. AMOS<sup>5</sup> FULLER, (*Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 19, 1718/19, in Plympton, Mass.; d. Dec. 31, 1790; m. 1, June 11, 1744, Abigail Harlow, b. Aug. 9, 1722, d. April 15, 1755; m. 2, Oct. 25, 1759, Rachel (Standish) Sampson, who d. Oct. 13, 1809.

## Children, recorded at Plympton :

- 10. I. Mary<sup>6</sup>, b. May 24, 1745 ; d. Oct. 31, 1747.
- 11. II. Martha<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1746 ; d. Jan., 1746/7.
- 12. III. Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1747. Nothing more found.
- 13. IV. Hannah<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1749 ; d. March 23, 1819, at Kingston, Mass. ; m. 1, Dec. 3, 1767, Peleg Cook ; m. 2, Samuel Drew of Kingston.
- 14. V. Sarah<sup>6</sup>, b. April 6, 1751 ; m. Samuel Bradford of Plympton.
- 15. VI. Abigail<sup>6</sup>, b. June 12, 1753 ; d. Feb. 6, 1754.
- 16. VII. Amos<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1760 ; d. Nov., 1796, at Beverly, Mass.
- 17. ✠VIII. Philemon<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1763 ; m. Mercy Chipman.

6. NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup> FULLER, (*Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 26, 1721, in Plympton, Mass. ; d. ——— ; m. June 12, 1744, Lydia Perry, who survived him, and m. May 12, 1748, Ebenezer Dunham, then of Plympton.

## Children of Nathaniel and Lydia, recorded in Plympton :

- 18. I. William<sup>6</sup>, b. May 15, 1744/5. Nothing further found.
- 19. II. Lydia<sup>6</sup>, b. April 22, 1746 ; d. Dec. 20, 1776.

7. BARNABAS<sup>5</sup> FULLER, (*Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 25, 1723, in Plympton, Mass. ; d. March 24, 1814, in Hebron, Me. ; m. March 16, 1747/8, Rebecca Cushman at Kingston, Mass., b. there April 9, 1730, d. April 6, 1813, dau. of Robert and Mary (Washburn) Cushman.

Barnabas Fuller is described in "Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolution" as having enlisted from Kingston in 1780 ; age 56 years. The U. S. Pension Records show no application for a pension.

## His children, all but the last child born in Kingston, were :

- 20. ✠I. Jesse<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1748 ; m. Ruth Prince.
- 21. ✠II. Barzillai<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1751 ; m. Mary Cushman.
- 22. ✠III. Robert<sup>6</sup>, b. June 3, 1752.
- 23. IV. Martha<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1754 ; m. Dec. 30, 1784, John<sup>5</sup> Fuller, (*Jabez<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*).
- 24. V. Azubah<sup>6</sup>, b. June 29, 1756 ; m. Sept. 11, 1793, John Washburn.
- 25. VI. Joshua<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1758 ; d. March 28, 1759.
- 26. VII. Rebecca<sup>6</sup>, b. May 19, 1761.

27. VIII. Ruth<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1764. The N. E. Register states she m. Oct. 19, 1780, Ichabod, son of Ichabod Bradford of Kingston, while a Maine correspondent states she married Isaiah Woodman of Minot, Me.
28. IX. Barnabas<sup>6</sup>, b. June 19, 1768; d. at sea Nov. 25, 1792.
29. ‡X. Isaac<sup>6</sup>. Date of birth not recorded. Born in Hebron, Maine, according to family tradition.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

17. PHILEMON<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*Amos*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 20, 1763, in Plympton, Mass.; d. Dec. 6, 1838; m. ———, 1786, Mercy Chipman, who d. Oct. 23, 1847. She was born in Kingston, Mass., June 22, 1766, dau. of Capt. Seth and Sarah (Ripley) Chipman. A Revolutionary soldier. Lived in Plympton.

Children, recorded in Plympton :

30. ‡I. Charles<sup>7</sup>, b. April 6, 1787; m. 1, Deborah Soule; m. 2, Sarah Nye.
31. ‡II. Bildad<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1789; m. Margaret Bonney.
32. ‡III. Harvey<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1792; m. Eliza F. Harlow.
33. ‡IV. Philemon<sup>7</sup>, b. June 16, 1794; m. June 4, 1828, Eunice Bradford.
34. ‡V. Amos<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1796; m. 1, Priscilla Vaughn Shaw; m. 2, Lucinda Sturtevant.
35. VI. Warren<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1799; d. July 16, 1866, unmarried.
36. VII. Sarah<sup>7</sup>, b. April 6, 1804; d. Aug. 2, 1894, in Plympton; m. Jan. 30, 1825, John Standish of Taunton, Mass., and had Sarah Fuller<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1825; Mercy Angeline<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1828; George Walter<sup>8</sup>, b. May 4, 1832; Ernest<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1838; and Albert Warren<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1846.

20. JESSE<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*Barnabas*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 3, 1748, in Kingston, Mass.; d. Aug., 1826; m. Jan. 11, 1778, Ruth Prince, dau. of Kimball Prince and Deborah (Fuller) Prince.

Their children, all born in Hebron, Maine, were :

37. ‡I. Joshua<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1778; m. 1, Susanna Curtis; m. 2, Nancy Adams.

38. II. Deborah<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1780; m. July 9, 1801, Rev. Joseph Hutchinson.
39. ‡III. Samuel<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1782; m. Nancy Coombs.
40. IV. Jesse<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1784; d. Dec. 18, 1799.
41. ‡V. Noah Prince<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1785; m. Reliance Weed.
42. VI. Ruth<sup>7</sup>, b. March 2, 1788; m. Nov. 27, 1806, Josiah Jordan.
43. ‡VII. John<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1790; m. Eveline Washburn.
44. VIII. Rebecca Cushman<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1792; m. Dec. 17, 1818, Ezekiel Verrill of Minot, Me.
45. ‡IX. Barnabas<sup>7</sup>,
46. ‡X. Kimball Prince<sup>7</sup>, } b. June 30, 1794; { m. Bethia  
Bray.
47. XI. Martha<sup>7</sup>, b. March 18, 1797; m. March 19, 1818, Thomas Jackson.
48. XII. Sarah Prince<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1799; m. 1823, Levi Whittemore.
49. ‡XIII. Jesse<sup>7</sup>, b. May 14, 1801; m. ———.

21. BARZILLAI<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*Barnabas<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 17, 1751, at Kingston, Mass.; d. Aug. 8, 1833, at Hebron, Me.; m. Feb. 20, 1786, Mary Cushman. He was a soldier of the Revolution, who enlisted from Mass., May 1, 1775; served 8 months; re-enlisted for one year. Enlisted Feb., 1777, and served until Nov. 4, 1783. He applied for pension 1818 and claim was allowed. His widow was allowed a pension in 1838, at which time she was a resident of Hebron, and 87 years of age. Her son Robert testified in the case.

Their children, recorded in Hebron, were :

50. I. Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, b. July 9, 1787.
51. ‡II. Robert<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1788; m. 1, Sally Keene; m. 2, Almaretta Cox.

22. ROBERT<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*Barnabas<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 3, 1752, in Kingston, Mass.; d. ———. He was a soldier of the Revolutionary war, enlisting from Mass., May 1, 1775, for 8 months; re-enlisted for one year. Enlisted April, 1777, and served until discharged Nov. 4, 1783. Made application for pension April 14, 1818, and claim was allowed. Residence at date of application, Hebron, Me. "No mention of his wife or children, but in 1820 soldier stated that his sister, Azuba Washburn,

aged 64 years, and her granddaughter, Eunice Washburn, aged 5 years, resided with him."

29. ISAAC<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*Barnabas*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. ———, in Hebron, Me.; d. June 3, 1841, aged 70 years (Gravestone Record), in Livermore, Me.; m. ———, Sarah Houston, who d. July 23, 1854, aged 79 years (G. S. Record.)

Children, all born in Livermore, Me.:

52. I. Ruthie W.<sup>7</sup>, b. May 11, 1800; d. Feb. 23, 1845; m. Jan. 1, 1826, Samuel Merrill; lived and d. in Livermore. Children: Lucy A.<sup>8</sup>, b. April 2, 1827; Sarah J.<sup>8</sup>, b. April 15, 1829; Louisa<sup>8</sup>, b. May 18, 1831; Martha E.<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1835; Ruth M.<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1839; and Dana<sup>8</sup>, b. March 30, 1842.
53. II. Sarah<sup>7</sup>, b. April 11, 1802; d. Nov. 27, 1872, in Brimfield, Mass.; m. Feb. 7, 1832, Abner Stebbins. Resided in Brimfield. Children: Charles Emerson<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1833; Josiah<sup>8</sup>, b. June 10, 1835; Abner Henry<sup>8</sup>, b. April 13, 1839; and Sarah Jane<sup>8</sup>, b. May 9, 1843.
54. ‡III. Isaiah Woodman<sup>7</sup>, b. April 29, 1804; m. Louisa Carter Goding.
55. ‡IV. Ira<sup>7</sup>, b. ———; m. Abigail Moore.
56. ‡V. Asa<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1808; m. Hannah Stetson.
57. VI. Rebecca<sup>7</sup>, b. ———; m. Andrew G. Day; lived and d. in Dexter, Me.
58. VII. Laura A.<sup>7</sup>, b. March 24, 1814; d. Feb. 13, 1904, in Turner, Me.; m. Sept. 18, 1837, in Brimfield, Mass., Sewell Phillips. Resided in Livermore. Children: George Sewell<sup>8</sup> and Laura Ellen<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1844.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

30. CHARLES<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Philemon*<sup>6</sup>, *Amos*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. April 6, 1787, in Plympton, Mass.; d. June 19, 1862; m. 1, Deborah Soule 2d, Nov. 29, 1813; m. 2, Sept. 10, 1823, Sarah Nye, b. April 14, 1791, d. April 4, 1887.

Children, recorded in Plympton:

59. ‡1. Charles Augustus<sup>8</sup>, b. June 30, 1816; m. Cordelia A. Douglas.



60.     ✠II. Josiah Soule<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1817; m. Elizabeth Gray Churchill.
61.     III. Phebe Nye<sup>8</sup>, b. June 10, 1824; m. Jan. 18, 1846, Col. Godfrey Ryder and had William Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1846; Charles W.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 22, 1848; Winfield S.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 17, 1850; Anna H.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 16, 1852; Godfrey<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; Thomas Lee<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; Thomas Lee<sup>9</sup> 2d, b. ———; Frederick C.<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; and Frederick C.<sup>9</sup> 2d, b. ———.
62.     IV. Sarah Rosamond<sup>8</sup>, b. March 23, 1829; d. April 29, 1891; m. Jan. 1, 1847, George Bonney<sup>8</sup> Fuller, (*Bildad*<sup>7</sup>, *Philemon*<sup>6</sup>, *Amos*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>). Children: Juliet<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1847; Everett S.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 12, 1860.
63.     ✠V. Lafayette<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1834, m. Eunice Ada Ellis.

31. BILDAD<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Philemon*<sup>6</sup>, *Amos*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 23, 1789, in Plympton, Mass.; d. there March 13, 1872; m. Dec. 5, 1815, Margaret Bonney, who d. Feb. 7, 1873.

Their children were:

64.     ✠I. Joseph Henry<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1816; m. Eleanor F. Cook.
65.     II. Darius Albert<sup>8</sup>, b. April 7, 1819; died in early manhood.
66.     ✠III. George Bonney<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1821; m. Sarah R.<sup>8</sup> Fuller, (*Charles*<sup>7</sup>, *Philemon*<sup>6</sup>, *Amos*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>).

32. HARVEY<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Philemon*<sup>6</sup>, *Amos*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 14, 1792, in Plympton, Mass.; d. there Feb. 2, 1867; m. Dec. 16, 1824, Eliza F. Harlow, who d. March 7, 1878, aged 74 years.

Children, recorded at Plympton:

67.     ✠I. Edward<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1826; m. Sophia M. Phinney.
68.     ✠II. Dexter<sup>8</sup>, b. July 12, 1831; m. Mary F. Spellman.
69.     III. George Lindley<sup>8</sup>, b. May 14, 1834; d. Oct. 22, 1906.
70.     IV. Philemon<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1838; d. Feb. 4, 1885.

33. PHILEMON<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Philemon*<sup>6</sup>, *Amos*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 16, 1794, in Plympton, Mass.;

d. Dec. 5, 1875, in Fairhaven, Mass.; m. June 4, 1828, Eunice Bradford, b. Jan. 14, 1808, d. Dec. 22, 1882. Resided in Fairhaven.

Children, born in Fairhaven:

- 71. I. Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1829.
- 72. II. Frederick Milton<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1831.
- 73. III. Thomas Bradford<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb., 1849; d. Oct. 15, 1886, in Fairhaven. Contributed by Mrs. Phebe Nye (Fuller) Ryder.

Philemon<sup>7</sup> Fuller is said to have descendants in New Bedford, Mass., but the compiler has failed to receive replies to inquiries regarding them.

34. AMOS<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Philemon*<sup>6</sup>, *Amos*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 23, 1796, in Plympton, Mass.; d. March 3, 1875; m. 1, July 3, 1826, Priscilla Vaughn Shaw; m. 2, Aug. 4, 1836, Lucinda Sturtevant, who d. Dec. 25, 1898.

Children, recorded in Plympton:

- 74. I. Amos Sumner<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1827; d. March 18, 1881; m. June 8, 1850, Lucy T. Tinkham.
- 75. II. Betsey Shaw<sup>8</sup>, b. July 8, 1829, in Coleraine, Mass.; m. Dec. 12, 1847, Charles H. Nesmith, and had Charles H.<sup>9</sup>, Walter F.<sup>9</sup>, and Jessie F.<sup>9</sup>
- 76. III. Henry<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1833; d. Jan. 19, 1846.
- 77. #IV. William<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1838; m. 1, Sarah W. Ripley; m. 2, Margaret C. Thompson.
- 78. V. Lewis Warren<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1840. Resides in Plympton. Unmarried.
- 79. VI. Eunice<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1841.
- 80. VII. Jane Helen<sup>8</sup>, b. March 18, 1846.
- 81. VIII. Henry<sup>8</sup>, b. June 5, 1848; m. Martha L. Foley.
- 82. IX. Albert<sup>8</sup>, b. July 11, 1850. Resides in Plympton. Unmarried.
- 83. X. Lucinda Maria<sup>8</sup>, b. April 4, 1852; d. March 22, 1899; m. Sept. 23, 1874, John Phinney, and had Amy B.<sup>9</sup>, and John C.<sup>9</sup>

37. JOSHUA<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Jesse*<sup>6</sup>, *Barnabas*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 17, 1778, in Hebron, Me.; d. 1856, in Castine, Me., aged 78 years; m. 1, Jan. 4, 1799, Susanna Curtis; m. 2, (Int. Pub.) Nov. 26, 1808, Nancy Adams, b. Feb. 10, 1792, at Thomaston, Me.

He resided at Northport, Thomaston and Castine; was a car-

penter. The "Annals of Oxford, Me.," give his name as Josiah, and his marriage to Susanna Curtis; while the History of Thomaston and the Genealogy of the Adams family of Kingston, Mass., give his name as Joshua and his marriage to Nancy Adams, with children as follows, including a "Joshua :"

84. I. Nancy A.<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1809; d. 1842; m. Thomas McClellan.
85. ‡II. Joshua<sup>s</sup>, b. July 7, 1811; m. 1, Susan N. Robinson; m. 2, Mrs. Joanna R. Foote of Boston, Mass.; m. 3, Harriet L. Rogers.
86. III. Adaline P.<sup>s</sup>, b. June 26, 1814; d. Nov. 12, 1840.
87. IV. Albert<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1816; m. Mary Pierson.
88. V. Silas M.<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1819; m. Mary A. Pitts.
89. VI. Thomas S.<sup>s</sup>, b. April 19, 1821; m. Elizabeth A. Lufkin.
90. VII. Harriet N.<sup>s</sup>, b. April 6, 1823; d. Oct. 4, 1840.
91. VIII. Rebecca<sup>s</sup>, b. May 7, 1825; m. Nov. 4, 1845, Charles H. Averill.
92. IX. Ellen S.<sup>s</sup>, b. July 6, 1828.

39. SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Jesse*<sup>6</sup>, *Barnabas*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 27, 1782, in Hebron, Me.; d. Nov. 4, 1846, in Thomaston, Me.; m. July 9, 1806, Nancy H. Coombs, b. Dec. 31, 1789.

He was in trade in Lincolnville, St. George, Castine and Thomaston, Me., and later, from 1815 to 1821, deputy sheriff, and subsequently postmaster. Was also first register of deeds in the Eastern District of Lincoln Co.

Their children were :

93. I. George Washington<sup>s</sup>, b. May 23, 1808; d. July 1, 1808.
94. ‡II. Sylvester H.<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1809; m. Amelia D. Holmes.
95. ‡III. Asa Coombs<sup>s</sup>, b. March 8, 1812; m. Mary Jane Snow; m. 2, Anna B. Snow.
96. IV. Caroline S.<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1814; m. Oct. 10, 1834, Edwin Rose, who d. March 16, 1877. Children: Caroline E.<sup>2</sup>, b. March 10, 1836; Edwin T.<sup>2</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1838; Samuel F.<sup>2</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1840; Olive F.<sup>2</sup>, b. March 13, 1843; Helen D.<sup>2</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1846; Edwin S.<sup>2</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1848; and Charles A.<sup>2</sup>, b. March 25, 1851.
97. V. Nancy<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1816; d. Sept., 1860; m. March 31, 1845, Charles E. Hodgskins.

98. IV. Sarah L.<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1818; m. April 7, 1842, Capt. Jeremiah Murray, who d. Oct. 30, 1867. They resided at Walnut Creek, Cal. Children: Flora E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1855; Charles E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1856; and Sarah J.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 7, 1862.
99. VII. Mary S.<sup>s</sup>, b. March 18, 1821; m. Sept. 29, 1847, Capt. John S. Spofford, and had Samuel F.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 21, 1850; Sarah M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1853; Samuel F.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1855; Hannah J.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 13, 1859; and Angie M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1866.
100. VIII. Isabelle Prince Bachi<sup>s</sup>, b. June 20, 1823; d. Nov. 15, 1860, on board ship, Alice Counce, on passage from Melbourne to Callao; m. Sept., 1847, Capt. John William Singer and had Ida E.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 17, 1848; and Thomas S.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 12, 1850.
101. ♯IX. Samuel A.<sup>s</sup>, b. July 10, 1825; m. Susan E. Greenlaw.
102. X. Ruth J.<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1827; d. April 19, 1850.
103. XI. Abby<sup>s</sup>, b. March 4, 1830; m. Oct. 3, 1852, Levi B. Miller, and had Lizzie H.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 26, 1853; Hattie L.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 10, 1857; and Charles M.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 9, 1864.
104. XII. Jane G.<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1842; d. June 6, 1874; m. March, 1862, Capt. William John Singer as his second wife.

41. NOAH PRINCE<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Jesse*<sup>6</sup>, *Barnabas*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 2, 1785, in Hebron, Me.; d. 1858, in Lincolnville, Me.; m. ———, Reliance Weed, b. Oct. 22, 1784, d. 1864. He resided in Hope, Me.

His children were:

105. ♯I. James W.<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1809; m. 1, ———; m. 2, Margaret Wentworth, April, 1836.
106. ♯II. Jesse Prince<sup>s</sup>, b. April 29, 1811; m. Theresa Walker.
107. III. Jane W.<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1813; d. Sept., 1892; m. Jan. 5, 1834, Edward L. Eells of Camden, Me., and had Delia S.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1835; Ruth C.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 18, 1838; Emery<sup>9</sup>, b. July 8, 1841; Noah G.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 16, 1843; Phila Ann<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1844; Lucy E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1846; and Julia G.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 28, 1850.
108. IV. Sally S.<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1816; d. aged 3 years.
109. V. Sally Ann<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1818; m. May 2, 1835, N.

Parker of Lincolnville, Me., and had Lorna<sup>9</sup>, Ellen<sup>9</sup>, Annette<sup>9</sup>, Sanford<sup>9</sup>, Prentice<sup>9</sup>, and Sally Ann<sup>9</sup>.

- 110.    ⚔VI.   Hezekiah Prince<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1820; m. Catherine Safford Mossman.
- 111.    VII.   Mary H.<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1822; m. Dec. 3, 1844, Orison Bartlett.
- 112.    VIII.   Nancy W.<sup>8</sup>, b. March 27, 1825; d. April, 1847; m. William Athers.

43.   JOHN<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Jesse*<sup>6</sup>, *Barnabas*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 24, 1790, in Hebron, Me.; d. Aug. 13, 1856; m. June, 1815, Everline Washburn, who d. Nov. 29, 1878. He was a farmer; lived in East Hebron, where both were members of the F. B. church.

Their children were :

- 113.    I.    Perley B.<sup>8</sup>, b. May 26, 1816; d. Sept. 26, 1816.
- 114.    II.   Samantha P.<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1817; d. April 1, 1898; m. Jabez Davis of Foxcroft, Me., and had Julia A.<sup>9</sup>, Samantha<sup>9</sup>, Angelia<sup>9</sup> and Frank<sup>9</sup>.
- 115.    III.   Jeannette W.<sup>8</sup>, b. April 11, 1820; d. June 13, 1833; m. Daniel Russell. Children: Jefferson D.<sup>9</sup>, Sarah J.<sup>9</sup>, Oscar<sup>9</sup>, Everline<sup>9</sup> and Flora A.<sup>9</sup>
- 116.    IV.   Rebecca B.<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1822; d. April 17, 1903; m. Oct. 29, 1848, Jeremiah P. Packard, and had John H.<sup>9</sup>, Lucillus<sup>9</sup>, Addreanna E.<sup>9</sup>, Frederic<sup>9</sup> and Frank<sup>9</sup>.
- 117.    ⚔V.    Josiah J.<sup>8</sup>, b. April 13, 1823; m. 1, Margaret Foster; m. 2, Mary A. Noble.
- 118.    VI.   Clarissa E.<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1826; m. Nov. 19, 1847, William Packard, and had Sarah A.<sup>9</sup>, Everline<sup>9</sup>, Will H.<sup>9</sup> and George W.<sup>9</sup>
- 119.    ⚔VII.   Rufus P.<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1828; m. Lydia A. Warner.
- 120.    ⚔VIII.   Joseph D.<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1832; m. Mary A. Chaffin.
- 121.    IX.   Julia A.<sup>8</sup>, b. April 12, 1837; d. March 14, 1842.

45.   BARNABAS<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Jesse*<sup>6</sup>, *Barnabas*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 30, 1794, in Hebron, Me.; d. May 7, 1864, in Minot, Me.; m. April 20, 1828, Bethiah Bray, who d. Aug. 18, 1897, in Auburn, Me.

Barnabas Fuller was a Captain in the war of 1812, and his widow drew a pension. He lived and died in Minot.

Children :

- 122.    ⚔I.    Jesse Augustus<sup>8</sup>, b. March 27, 1829; m. 1, Emma

- Bean; m. 2, Josephine W. (Fuller) Wagg.  
Josephine W.<sup>8</sup> Fuller, (*Kimball P.<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>,  
Barnabas<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>,  
Samuel<sup>1</sup>.*)
123. II. Harriet B.<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1831, in Minot; d. Nov.  
7, 1908, in Auburn.
124. III. Barnabas<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1833, in Hebron, Me.; m.  
Helen Cuningham. They reside in South Fram-  
ingham, Mass.; have no children.
125. IV. George J.<sup>8</sup>, b. June 30, 1835, in Hebron; was  
killed in the battle of Antietam.
126. V. Bennett B.<sup>8</sup>, b. July 4, 1837, in Minot; resides in  
Auburn.
127. VI. Mary Eliza<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1840, in Minot; d. there  
May 11, 1864; unmarried.
128. #VII. Frank T.<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1851; m. Augusta P. Keene.

46. KIMBALL PRINCE<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Barnabas<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>,  
Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>.*), b. June 30, 1794, in Hebron, Me.; d.  
Oct. 22, 1866, in Leeds, Me.; m. Dec. 26, 1828, Miranda Carmen,  
who d. Jan. 2, 1887, at Auburn, Me.

Their children were :

129. I. William Henry<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1829; d. May 18,  
1863; m. Polly E. Keene. No children.
130. II. Miranda<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1831, in Hebron; d. April  
23, 1853, in Leeds; m. George E. Williams.  
No children.
131. III. Caroline Rose<sup>8</sup>, b. March 20, 1835, in Hebron; d.  
March 26, 1855; m. June, 1854, George E.  
Williams. No children.
132. IV. Esther Millett<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1837, in Hebron; d.  
Aug. 15, 1840.
133. V. Esther Millett<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1840, in Leeds; m.  
July 20, 1860, George W. Beckler. They reside  
at South Leeds, Me. Children: Kimball G.<sup>9</sup>, b.  
Dec. 3, 1861; Hattie Mabel<sup>9</sup>, b. July 21, 1866  
and Bert Hayes<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1876.
134. VI. Kimball Verrill<sup>8</sup>, b. May 17, 1842, in Leeds; d.  
July 22, 1861; unmarried.
135. VII. Josephine Whittemore<sup>8</sup>, b. April 2, 1844, in Leeds;  
m. 1, Oct. 10, 1868, George W. Wagg; m. 2,  
1897, Jesse Augustus<sup>8</sup> Fuller, (*Barnabas<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>,  
Barnabas<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>,  
Samuel<sup>1</sup>.*)



49. JESSE<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Jesse*<sup>6</sup>, *Barnabas*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. May 14, 1801, in Hebron, Me.; d. Dec. 23, 1856; m. ———.

He lived and died in Auburn, Me.

Children:

136.     †I. Edward P.<sup>8</sup>, b. ———; m. ———.

(Compiler failed to receive information asked for.)

51. ROBERT<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Barzillai*<sup>6</sup>, *Barnabas*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 24, 1788, in Hebron, Me.; d. ———; m. 1, (Intentions entered March 16, 1818), with Sally Keene, "both of Hebron"; m. 2, ———, Almaretta Cox.

Children:

137.     I. Ebenezer<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1818; d. Feb., 1819.

138.     II. Ansel R.<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1819.

139.     III. Rebecca K.<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1822.

140.     IV. Almaretta<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1833.

(No further information received.)

54. ISAIAH WOODMAN<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Isaac*<sup>6</sup>, *Barnabas*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. April 29, 1804, at Livermore, Me.; d. there Nov. 13, 1886; m. March 13, 1830, Louisa Carter Goding of Jay, Me., who d. Sept. 10, 1872.

Their children, all born in Livermore, were:

141.     †I. Elisha C.<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1831; m. Antoinette A. Walker.

142.     II. Andrew D.<sup>8</sup>, b. March 10, 1835; d. Jan. 28, 1899; unmarried.

143.     III. Louisa C.<sup>8</sup> } b. April 24, 1841 { d. Sept. 19, 1842.

144.     IV. Eliza A.<sup>8</sup> }     { m. Jan. 1, 1882,  
Hiram A. Merrill. Mr. and Mrs. Merrill reside  
in North Livermore. They have no children.

55. IRA<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Isaac*<sup>6</sup>, *Barnabas*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. ———, in Livermore, Me.; d. 1876, in Phillips, Me.; m. ———, Abigail Morse.

He lived in Livermore, Wilton and Phillips, Me.

Children:

145.     †I. Henry Russell<sup>8</sup>, b. April 27, 1841; m. 1, Sophia Parker; m. 2, Ella F. Horne.



56. ASA<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Isaac*<sup>6</sup>, *Barnabas*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 21, 1808, in Livermore, Me.; d. there May 19, 1873; m. Sept. 7, 1832, Hannah Stetson, b. Dec. 2, 1809, in Hartford, Me.; d. Jan. 2, 1886, in Livermore.

Their children were all born in Livermore:

146. I. Angelia Arabella<sup>8</sup>, b. March 7, 1834; d. April 29, 1886, in Livermore; m. June 24, 1858, Andrew Campbell and had Cora Hannah<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1859, in Winthrop, Me., m. Oct. 14, 1878, Frank W. Cooledge of Livermore; Asa<sup>9</sup>, b. March 2, 1862, in Winthrop, m. May 1, 1887, Anne R. Lovewell; Emma Francelia<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1868, in Livermore; Myrtie Angelina<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1875, m. Jan. 26, 1895, Roy Moore of Canton, Me. Mrs. Moore d. May 6, 1910.
147. II. Cornelia Alberta<sup>8</sup>, b. May 6, 1836; m. Nov. 3, 1858, William H. Thompson of Hartford, Me. They reside in Livermore. Children are Cornelia Estella<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1865, in Livermore, m. Jan. 14, 1893, Roswell D. Gammon of Canton, Me., and had son, Charles<sup>10</sup>, b. in Livermore.
148. III. Hannah Celestia<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1838; m. March 15, 1859, Lewis A. Cobb. They reside in Auburn, Me. Their only child, Frederic Augustus<sup>9</sup>, was b. April 4, 1860, in Sumner, Me., and "passed on" before them, sad to say, April 5, 1910, only two weeks after the death of his wife. (See 5th Group, *Rebecca*<sup>6</sup>, *Issachar*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>, for account of union of 1st and 5th Groups by the marriage of Mr. and Mrs. Cobb.)
149. IV. Omar Orlistus<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1842; d. March 7, 1883; m. July 7, 1866, Evelyn Conant of Canton, Me. No children.
150. V. Emma Francelia<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1845; d. Jan. 19, 1868, in Auburn; m. Aug. 27, 1863, Rodolphus E. Hathaway of Canton, Me. No children.
151. VI. Aratus Asa<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1847; d. Aug. 15, 1855, in Livermore.
152. ✠VII. Ellian Errol<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1851; m. Dora M. Thompson.
153. ✠VIII. Aratus Carroll<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1856; m. 1, Sarah C. Cummings; m. 2, Rose Hersey.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

59. CHARLES AUGUSTUS<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Charles*<sup>7</sup>, *Philemon*<sup>6</sup>, *Amos*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 30, 1816, in Plympton, Mass.; d. Oct. 23, 1872, in Plympton; m. Sept. 20, 1848, Cordelia Douglas of Dedham, Mass., who d. April 15, 1871, in Plympton, aged 45 years.

Children :

154. I. Charles Warren<sup>9</sup>, b. May 11, 1857; resides in Halifax, Mass.

60. JOSIAH SOULE<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Charles*<sup>7</sup>, *Philemon*<sup>6</sup>, *Amos*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 17, 1817, in Plympton, Mass.; d. Jan. 27, 1874, in Faribault, Minn.; m. Dec., 1846, Elizabeth Gray Churchill of Duxbury, Mass., who d. Oct. 19, 1900, in Boston, Mass., and was buried beside her husband in Faribault.

Their children were :

155. I. Elizabeth Parker<sup>9</sup>, b. ———, in Provincetown, Mass.; d. young.

156. II. Elizabeth Parker<sup>9</sup> 2d, b. March 5, 1857, in Provincetown.

157. III. Effie<sup>9</sup>, } Twins { b. ———, in Provincetown;  
158. IV. Florence<sup>9</sup>, } { d. young.

159. V. Orlando Wood<sup>9</sup>, b. ———, in Provincetown; d. young.

160. VI. Orlando Wood<sup>9</sup> 2d, b. ———, in Fairbault; d. young.

63. LAFAYETTE<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Charles*<sup>7</sup>, *Philemon*<sup>6</sup>, *Amos*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 16, 1834, in Plympton, Mass.; m. Aug. 12, 1862, in Middleboro, Mass., Eunice Ada Ellis.

They reside in Plympton.

Children :

161. I. Ida Ellis<sup>9</sup>, b. May 31, 1863; m. Oct. 1, 1880, Darius Franklin<sup>9</sup> Fuller, (*Joseph H.*<sup>8</sup>, *Bildad*<sup>7</sup>, *Philemon*<sup>6</sup>, *Amos*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>).

162. II. Clara G.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1872; m. May 24, 1891, George A. Perkins, and had Robert V.<sup>10</sup> and Clara<sup>10</sup>.

163. III. A daughter, b. March 5, 1874; d. March 8, 1874.

64. JOSEPH HENRY<sup>s</sup> FULLER, (*Bildad*<sup>7</sup>, *Philemon*<sup>6</sup>, *Amos*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 22, 1816, in Plympton, Mass.; d. April 16, 1900, in Brockton, Mass.; m. Dec. 9, 1841, Eleanor F. Cook, who d. March 24, 1892.

Children recorded in Plympton :

164. I. Mary F.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1843; m. Jan. 13, 1869, Josiah W. Ripley and had Herbert E.<sup>10</sup>, who resides in Brockton.
165. II. Darius Franklin<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1853; m. Oct. 1, 1880, Ida Ellis<sup>9</sup> Fuller, (*Lafayette*<sup>8</sup>, *Charles*<sup>7</sup>, *Philemon*<sup>6</sup>, *Amos*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>).

66. GEORGE BONNEY<sup>s</sup> FULLER, (*Bildad*<sup>7</sup>, *Philemon*<sup>6</sup>, *Amos*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 28, 1821, in Plympton, Mass.; d. there Aug. 16, 1891; m. Jan. 1, 1847, Sarah R.<sup>s</sup> Fuller, (*Charles*<sup>7</sup>, *Philemon*<sup>6</sup>, *Amos*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>).

Children recorded in Plympton :

166. I. Juliet Maria<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1847; d. May 14, 1855.
167. ‡II. Everett Standish<sup>9</sup>, b. March 12, 1860; m. Cora L. Churchill.

67. EDWARD<sup>s</sup> FULLER, (*Harvey*<sup>7</sup>, *Philemon*<sup>6</sup>, *Amos*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 26, 1826, in Plympton, Mass.; m. Feb. 22, 1848, Sophia M. Phinney, who d. May 29, 1888.

Children recorded in Plympton :

168. I. Felicia Hemans<sup>9</sup>, b. June 12, 1848; d. Nov. 7, 1883; m. ———.
169. II. Edward Harvey<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1859; m. Aug. 13, 1884, Margaret M. Hillis. Has no children. Resides at Ladoga, Ind.
170. III. William W.<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; m. Mrs. Ida M. Heindall.

68. DEXTER<sup>s</sup> FULLER, (*Harvey*<sup>7</sup>, *Philemon*<sup>6</sup>, *Amos*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 12, 1831, in Plympton, Mass.; d. Aug. 20, 1906; m. Dec. 23, 1857, Mary F. Spellman.

Children :

171. I. Ernest Linwood<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1866; d. Jan. 25, 1881.
172. ‡II. Frank Irving<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1869; m. Mary Alice Osborne.

77. WILLIAM<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Amos*<sup>7</sup>, *Philemon*<sup>6</sup>, *Amos*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 6, 1838, in Plympton, Mass.; m. 1, Dec. 31, 1859, Sarah W. Ripley; m. 2, Feb. 4, 1900, Margaret C. Thompson.

Children :

- 173. I. Melvin Luvelle<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1861.
- 174. II. William Chester<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1867.
- 175. III. Laura Sherman<sup>9</sup>, b. June 11, 1870; m. Nov. 26, 1896, Horace M. Stetson.

85. JOSHUA<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Joshua*<sup>7</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>6</sup>, *Barnabas*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 7, 1811; d. ———; m. 1, Feb. 4, 1841, Susan M. Robinson; m. 2, Dec. 5, 1855, Mrs. Joanna R. Foote of Boston; m. 3, ———, 1860, Harriet L. Rogers. He was a merchant at Thomaston, Me.

Children :

- 176. I. Ellen M.<sup>9</sup>, b. May, 1844; d. Sept. 26, 1844.
- 177. II. George R.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept., 1846; d. about 1896, unmarried.
- 178. III. Frances R.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct., 1847; d. Aug. 23, 1848.
- 179. IV. Susan A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec., 1851; d. Jan. 1, 1852.
- 180. V. Jessie A.<sup>9</sup>, b. about 1856.

94. SYLVESTER H.<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Samuel*<sup>7</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>6</sup>, *Barnabas*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 19, 1809, in Castine, Me.; d. Jan. 10, 1885, in Rockland, Me.; m. April 8, 1837, Amelia Doyle Holmes.

He was a hotel keeper at Owls Head, Me., and was also in business several years in California.

Children, born at Owls Head :

- 181. I. Mary Amelia<sup>9</sup>, b. April 13, 1838; d. June 12, 1880; m. 1, May 31, 1856, Capt. John Lancaster Crocker and had one child, Jennie L.<sup>10</sup>; m. 2, in Boston, Herbert G. Emerson and had Margaret<sup>10</sup> and George M.<sup>10</sup>
- 182. II. Charles H.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1839; d. June 6, 1872, in San Francisco; unmarried.
- 183. III. Frances Berry<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1843; m. 1, Sept. 17, 1860, Judson M. Kalloch and had son, Kendall Kalloch; m. 2, Selleck Raphael. Resides N. Y. C.
- 184. IV. Martha<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1846; d. June 22, 1885; m.

June 7, 1872, Joshua O. Snell of New Bedford, Mass., and had Fanny<sup>10</sup>, b. May 29, 1876; Carrie A.<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1877; Amy V.<sup>10</sup> and Charles R.<sup>10</sup>

185. V. Caroline Rose<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1850; d. April 24, 1895; m. Jan., 1869, William H. Dutcher of Boston and had William A., b. March 15, 1872.  
Holmes Genealogy. Gamble Genealogy.

95. ASA COOMBS<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Barnabas<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 18, 1812; d. Dec. 16, 1874, in Lawrence, Mass.; m. 1, July 5, 1846, Mary J. Snow, b. Sept. 9, 1823, d. Aug. 1, 1857; m. 2, Anna B. Snow, b. April 21, 1840, d. June 17, 1898.

He was a trader and a deputy collector of internal revenue in Thomaston, Me.; removed to Derry, N. H., and thence to Lawrence.

Children, all born in Thomaston except Asa E., b. in Derry, N. H.:

186.     ♣I. Frederick Gillmore<sup>9</sup>, b. June 7, 1849; m. Caroline J. Evans.  
187.     ♣II. William Frank<sup>9</sup>, b. July 22, 1851; m. Elizabeth B. Cameron.  
188.     III. Nancy High<sup>9</sup>, b. April 17, 1853; d. April 30, 1856.  
189.     IV. Julia Adelia<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1855; m. John R. Dean and had Clarence W.<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1882, Isabel<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1885, Ruth<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1887 and Walter E.<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1893. Reside in Lawrence, Mass.  
190.     V. Lizzie Josephine<sup>9</sup>, b. June 29, 1857; m. Dec. 1, 1877, Otto Kress and had Edward F.<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1877 and Eva B.<sup>10</sup>, b. June 5, 1883.  
191.     ♣VI. Sylvester Heuse<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1860; m. H. Pomeroy.  
192.     VII. Mark Ingraham<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1862; m. Lizzie Runnels; resides at Lawrence.  
193.     VIII. Nancy High<sup>9</sup> 2d, b. April 19, 1864; d. July 6, 1898; m. Fred H. Libby and had Frederick<sup>10</sup>, b. April 27, 1895, and Anna Maybelle<sup>10</sup>, b. July 6, 1898.  
194.     IX. Anna Belle<sup>9</sup>, b. April 20, 1866; m. Sept. 27, 1899, Thomas Hay and had Jessie<sup>10</sup>, b. July 16, 1901, and James<sup>10</sup>, b. April 18, 1906; reside in Lawrence.

195.     ✠X. Asa Edmund<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1873; m. Linnie M. Nicholson.

101. SAMUEL A.<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Samuel*<sup>7</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>6</sup>, *Barnabas*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 10, 1825, in Boston, Mass; m. May 17, 1855, Susan E. Greenlaw.

He was a portrait painter and landscape artist; was chaplain of the First Maine Cavalry; entered the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal church; preached in Newport, Bremen, Dresden, Searsmont, Oldtown, Winterport and Searsport, Me.; Leicester, N. Brookfield, Millbury and Topsfield, Mass.

Children:

196.     ✠I. William John<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1856; m. Ada Spaulding.  
 197.     II. Katie Isabella<sup>9</sup>, b. May 28, 1857, in Bremen, Me.; m. Charles A. Huntington and had Edgar A.<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1885, at Nashua, N. H.; Helen A.<sup>10</sup>, b. April 7, 1888; Anna May<sup>10</sup>, b. June 12, 1893, and Isabella F.<sup>10</sup>, b. March 30, 1895.  
 198.     III. Samuel A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1859; m. Isabella S. Dean.

105. JAMES W.<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Noah* P.<sup>7</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>6</sup>, *Barnabas*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 24, 1809; d. Dec. 1, 1892, in Searsmont, Me.; m. 1, ———; m. 2, Margaret Wentworth of Searsmont. He owned farms; burnt lime and operated mills.

Children by first wife. All children born in Searsport, Me.:

199.     I. A daughter<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.

By second wife:

200.     II. Mary Jane<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; m. and had 5 children. Parents both dead.  
 201.     ✠III. James<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; m. Sarah Spence.  
 202.     IV. Alden<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; removed to California; d. unmarried.  
 203.     V. Andrew<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; removed to the West; d. there unmarried.  
 204.     VI. Abby<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; d. in childhood.  
 205.     VII. Lovicia<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.  
 206.     VIII. Obed<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; m. ———; res. Searsmont. No children.  
 207.     IX. Frank<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; resides at Searsmont.  
 208.     X. Edward<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; removed to the West.



209. XI. Noah<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; killed in mill machinery in childhood.
210. XII. Julia<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; m. ———; resides in Mass.
211. XIII. Rosanna<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; m. ———; resides Belfast, Me. No children.
212. XIV. John<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; lives in Maine; unmarried.
213. XV. Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. (the youngest); m. ——— Burrage; res. W. Camden, Me.; two children.

It is said there were 19 in all, and that the others died in childhood.

106. JESSE PRINCE<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Noah P.<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Barnabas<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. April 29, 1811; d. ———, 1839; m. April, 1835, Theresa Walker of Appleton, Me.

Children:

214. Lorna<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; d. young.

110. HEZEKIAH PRINCE<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Noah P.<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Barnabas<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 1, 1820, in Hope, Me.; d. Oct. 16, 1903, in Searsmont, Me.; m. March 4, 1847, Catherine Safford Mossman, b. Feb. 18, 1827, in Thomaston, Me., d. July 29, 1881, in Searsmont.

Their children, all born in Hope, Me., were:

215. I. Lucy Safford<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1848; m. Nov. 11, 1871, Leonard W. Luce and had Nellie A.<sup>10</sup>, b. June 2, 1874, in Searsmont; Charles E.<sup>10</sup>, b. May 8, 1876, in Hope, and Clifford L.<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1884, in Searsmont, d. there March 26, 1895.
216. II. Sarah Hale<sup>9</sup>, b. May 12, 1850; m. Aug. 8, 1870, H. A. Thorndike of Augusta, Me., and has one son, b. Nov. 2, 1873, in Augusta.
217. ‡III. George Washington<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1853; m. Mary Ellen Pease.
218. IV. Charles Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1855.\*
219. V. Orison Bartlett<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1857.\*

117. JOSIAH J.<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*John<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Barnabas<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. April 3, 1823, in Hebron, Me., d. Aug. 18, 1909; m. 1, 1848, Margaret A. Foster of Buckfield, Me., who d. 1854; m. 2, March, 1855, Mary A. Noble of Auburn, Me.

\*No reply received to letters of inquiry.



For a number of years he had a general merchandise store at East Hebron. Contractor on Portland and Buckfield, R. R. in 1862.

Children by first wife.

220. I. Clifton J.<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.  
221. II. Sylvester<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.

By second wife :

222. III. Jesse E.<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; m. Dec. 10, 1889, Emily Louisa Howard. No children.\*  
223. IV. Cora M.<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.  
224. V. Clara<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.  
225. VI. Nettie F.<sup>9</sup>, ———.  
226. VII. Lura M.<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.  
227. VIII. Alta A.<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.  
228. IX. Frank J.<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.

(The compiler has failed to receive replies from children to whom he was referred for information.)

**119.** RUFUS P.<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*John*<sup>7</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>6</sup>, *Barnabas*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 29, 1828, in Hebron, Me.; d. May 15, 1908; m. ———, Lydia A. Warner of Sumner, Me.

Children :

229. I. A son b. ———.

**120.** JOSEPH DANA<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*John*<sup>7</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>6</sup>, *Barnabas*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 26, 1832, in Hebron, Me.; d. Feb. 14, 1902; m. ———, Mary Augusta Chaffin.

Children :

230. ~~Æ~~I. Charles Rodney<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1853; m. Ada Foster.  
231. II. Mary Jane<sup>9</sup>, b. May 9, 1856, at Portland, Me.; m. Oct. 12, 1865, in Boston, Mass., William J. Mayo of Portland, and had Walter Huntington<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1876, in Portland; Arthur Jewett<sup>10</sup>, b. March 5, 1878, in Portland; Ida May<sup>10</sup>, b. June 9, 1880, in Boston and Bessie Reynolds<sup>10</sup>, b. June 5, 1883, in Boston.  
232. III. Agnes Angelia<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1858, at East Hebron, Me.; m. Jan. 25, 1882, in Boston, Robert F. Piper of Boston. Their children are Ethel May<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1884 and Edith Waldron<sup>10</sup>, b. April 25, 1888.  
233. IV. Ida Ellen<sup>9</sup>, b. March 22, 1860, at E. Hebron; m. Sept. 23, 1890, at Medfield, Mass., Daniel

---

\*Bellows Family Genealogy.

Thomas of Walpole, Mass. They have had Frank Waldron<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1892, d. Oct. 4, 1892; Grace Chaffin<sup>10</sup>, b. March 10, 1894, d. March 20, 1894; Carl Webster<sup>10</sup>, b. April 21, 1896; Eva Gladys<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1897; Bessie Church<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1899 and Earl Gordon<sup>10</sup>, b. 1903, at Walpole.

234.    ⌘V.   Frederick D.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1862; m. Helen C. Clark.
235.    VI.   Carrie Clark<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1868, in Portland, Me.; m. March 19, 1890, in Medfield, Mass., Edward C. Snyder of Boston, Mass., and has Charles Edward<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1891, in Medfield; Waldron Lewis<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1893; Lester William<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1894, and Grace Reed<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1895; the last three b. in Boston.
236.    ⌘VII. Louis Edward<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1871; m. Mabel E. Allen.
237.    VIII. Emma B.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1872, in Boston; m. Nov. 9, 1893, in Medfield, Robert Busby Newcomb.
238.    IX.   Julia Smith<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1875, in Boston; m. June 26, 1895, in Boston, Frank N. Spear of Walpole, Mass., and has George Dana<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1895; Marjorie Fuller<sup>10</sup>, b. May 5, 1899 and Henry Dyke Newcomb<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1906; all born in Walpole.

122.   JESSE AUGUSTUS<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Barnabas*<sup>7</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>6</sup>, *Barnabas*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. March 27, 1829, in Hebron, Me.; d. Jan. 2, 1900; m. 1, Feb. 24, 1868, in Boston, Emma Bean; m. 2, ———, 1897, Josephine W.<sup>8</sup> (Fuller) Wagg, (*Kimball P.*<sup>7</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>6</sup>, *Barnabas*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>).

Children by first wife :

239.    I.   ———.
240.    II.  ———.
241.    III. ———.

(I have failed to obtain further data in regard to this family.)

128.   FRANK T.<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Barnabas*<sup>7</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>6</sup>, *Barnabas*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 13, 1851, in Minot, Me.; m. Oct. 20, 1873, Augusta P. Keene.

He removed to Boston in 1878, where he is now in business; resides in Dorchester, Mass.

## Children :

242. I. Alice Mae<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1882, in Boston ; m. April 5, 1905, Charles W. Homeyer, and has son, Frank Fuller<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1907.
243. II. Carrie Belle<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1885.

136. EDWARD P.<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Jesse*<sup>7</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>6</sup>, *Barnabas*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. ——— ; d. ——— ; m. ———.

He resided in Auburn, Me.

The following names of the children have been mentioned, presumably not in order of birth :

244. I. Charles<sup>9</sup>, b. ——— ; removed to Minnesota.
245. II. Dora<sup>9</sup>, b. ——— ; m. ——— Humbert and removed to Arizona.
246. III. Mary<sup>9</sup>, b. ——— ; removed to Arizona.
247. IV. Edward<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.

141. ELISHA C.<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Isaiah W.*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>6</sup>, *Barnabas*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 31, 1831, in Livermore, Me. ; d. June 21, 1909, in Bath, Me. ; m. Aug. 16, 1857, Antoinette A. Walker, who d. Mar. 12, 1898.

He resided at North Livermore.

## Children :

248. I. Jessie L.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 10, 1862, in Framingham, Mass. ; m. 1, Oct. 18, 1882, Charles S. Loring, who d. March 31, 1887 ; m. 2, Nov. 24, 1906, Frank W. Merritt, M. D. They reside in Jay, Me. Her children are Bertha May<sup>10</sup> Loring, b. Oct. 31, 1883, of Mt. Holyoke College, 1904/5, Pratt Institute, 1906, now in Commercial Art work in New York City ; Charles Sewall<sup>10</sup> Loring, b. June 22, 1887, entered Univ. of Me., 1907.
249. II. Annette M.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 28, 1864, in Livermore.
250. III. N. Bonaparte<sup>9</sup>, b. June 5, 1868, in Livermore ; m. Oct. 7, 1907, Evelyn L. Wyman.
251. ‡IV. Victor S.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 9, 1870, in Livermore ; m. 1, Lula A. Pomeroy ; m. 2, Bertha A. Sinnette.

145. HENRY RUSSELL<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Ira*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>6</sup>, *Barnabas*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. April 27, 1841, in Livermore, Me. ; d. Dec. 6, 1907, in Temple, Me. ; m. 1, in N. Y. City, Sophia Parker of Jay, Me. ; m. 2, July 3, 1889, Ella F. Horne





Edward Hersey Fuller.

of Temple, Me. He was a harness maker; a violinist, and in his later years a guide for sportsmen in the Maine woods.

Children, by first wife :

- 252.     ♣I. Charles Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. March 11, 1865; m. Helen L. Foster.
- 253.     II. Josephine Lee<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1866, in N. Y. City; m. Aug. 31, 1889, Frederick L. Johnson, and has a son, Benjamin W.<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1890.
- 254.     III. Leonie May<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1868, in Phillips, Me.; resides in Lynn, Mass.
- 255.     IV. Georgia Lillian<sup>9</sup>, b. May 7, 1862, in Phillips; m. June 23, 1905, George W. Walsh.
- 256.     ♣V. Frederick Russell<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1879; m. Grace N. Barry.

By second wife :

- 257.     VI. A child that died in infancy.

**152.** ELLIAN ERROL<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Asa*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>6</sup>, *Barnabas*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 4, 1851, in Livermore, Me.; m. May 10, 1876, Dora M. Thompson of Hartford, Me. :

Their children are :

- 258.     I. Orlistus Conant<sup>9</sup>, b. April 16, 1881, in Livermore.
- 259.     II. Cornelia Mahala<sup>9</sup>, b. April 30, 1891, in Livermore.

**153.** ARATUS CARROLL<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Asa*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>6</sup>, *Barnabas*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 1, 1856, in Livermore, Me.; m. 1, Dec. 25, 1878, Sarah C. Cummings of Livermore, who d. Feb. 2, 1886; m. 2, June 28, 1890, Rose Hersey of Auburn, Me.

Children :

- 260.     I. Addie Reed<sup>9</sup>, b. March 21, 1880; m. Nov. 6, 1899, Leon L. Morton of Canton, Me. They reside in Hemet, Cal.
- 261.     II. Celestia Emma<sup>9</sup>, b. March 2, 1882; m. April 28, 1904, Ernest R. Wills of Auburn, Me., and had Rose Alberta<sup>10</sup>, b. June 27, 1906. They reside in Hemet, Cal.
- 262.     III. Errol Omar<sup>9</sup>, b. June 22, 1884; d. Oct. 27, 1886.
- 263.     IV. Carroll Millett<sup>9</sup>, b. May 31, 1886.
- 264.     V. Edward Hersey<sup>9</sup>, b. July 3, 1891. Class of 1912 Bates College. Director of the College Band and Orchestra; Secretary Auburn and Lewiston Musicians' Union (1910).

## NINTH GENERATION.

170. EVERETT STANDISH<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*George B.<sup>s</sup>, Bildad<sup>7</sup>, Philemon<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 12, 1860, in Plympton, Mass.; m. Cora L. Churchill, who d. Sept., 1908.

He resides in Middleboro, Mass.

Children:

265. I. Nellie L.<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1884; d. July 20, 1897, in Plympton.

175. FRANK IRVING<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Dexter<sup>8</sup>, Harvey<sup>7</sup>, Philemon<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 21, 1869; m. 1888, Mary Alice Osborne.

Children, recorded in Plympton, Mass.:

266. I. Lillian Frances<sup>10</sup>, b. 1888; m. Feb. 25, 1905, Freeman N. Stevens.

267. II. Earnest Walter<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1893.

268. III. Frederick Martin<sup>10</sup>, b. July 13, 1897.

269. IV. Ruby Osborne<sup>10</sup>, b. July 13, 1900.

270. V. Pearl<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1901.

186. FREDERICK GILLMORE<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Asa C.<sup>s</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Barnabas<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 7, 1849; m. July 21, 1872, Caroline J. Evans.

He is a farmer residing in Berlin, N. H.

Children:

271. I. Albert C.<sup>10</sup>, b. July 26, 1873; m. Mary A. Calkins.

272. II. Harry R.<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1876; d. March 28, 1881.

273. III. Edith L.<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1877; m. Dec. 17, 1900, Alfred C. Whitherbee. They reside in Berlin, N. H., and children are: Alfred C.<sup>11</sup>, b. March 20, 1902; Caroline F.<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1903 and Beryle Sylvia<sup>11</sup>, b. April 7, 1908.

187. WILLIAM FRANK<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Asa C.<sup>s</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Barnabas<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 22, 1851, in Thomaston, Me.; d. May 10, 1909, in Brentwood, N. H.; m. 1, Elizabeth B. Cameron, who d. ———; m. 2, Dec. 21, 1889, Theresa L. Cartlidge, who resides in Lawrence, Mass.

Children:

274. I. Ethel<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1895, in West Andover, Mass.



**191.** SYLVESTER HUESE<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Asa C.<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Barnabas<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 21, 1860, in Thomaston, Me.; m. ——— H. Pomeroy?

Resides in Dorchester, Mass.

Children :

275. I. Clara<sup>10</sup>, b. ———. Resides in Boston, Mass.

**195.** ASA EDMUND<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Asa C.<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Barnabas<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 13, 1873, in Derry, N. H.; m. Linnie M. Nicholson.

Resides in Lawrence, Mass.

Children, born in Lawrence :

276. I. Ernest W.<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1904.

277. II. Charles E.<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1907.

**196.** WILLIAM JOHN<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Samuel A.<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Barnabas<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 26, 1856, at Newport, Me.; m. Ada Spaulding of Somerville, Mass.

Resides in Derry, N. H.

Children, all born in Derry, N. H. :

278. I. Samuel A.<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1891.

279. II. William J.<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1893.

280. III. James S.<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1895.

**201.** JAMES<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*James W.<sup>8</sup>, Noah P.<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Barnabas<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. ———, in Searsmont, Me.; m. Sarah Spence.

Resides in Searsmont.

Children :

281. I. A daughter, b. ———.

282. II. A daughter, b. ———.

283. III. A daughter, b. ———.

**217.** GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Hezekiah P.<sup>8</sup>, Noah P.<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Barnabas<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 7, 1853, in Hope, Me.; m. May 1, 1880, Mary Ellen Pease.

They reside in North Searsmont, Me.

Their children are :

284. ‡I. Clarence Hezekiah<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1881; m. Alma Mae O'Hara.

285. II. Arthur Samuel<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1884.  
 286. III. Albert Brown<sup>10</sup>, b. May 29, 1888.  
 287. IV. Everett George<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1896.

230. CHARLES RODNEY<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Joseph D.<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Barnabas<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 31, 1853, at East Hebron, Me.; m. July 10, 1889, Ada Foster of Boston, Mass. They have no children. Mr. Fuller is a Boston grocer; director in "The National Association of Retail Grocers of the United States," and President of the Boston Retail Grocers Association.

The compiler is indebted to him for much information concerning the descendants of John<sup>7</sup> Fuller (*Samuel<sup>1</sup>*).

234. FREDERICK DANA<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Joseph D.<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Barnabas<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 22, 1862, in East Hebron, Me.; m. March 14, 1889, Helen C. Clark of Portland, Me.

Mr. Fuller is a lawyer in Boston, residing in Newton, Mass.

Children, all born at Topeka, Kan.:

288. I. Dana Clark<sup>10</sup>, b. March 2, 1890; d. March 4, 1890.  
 289. II. Warren Clark<sup>10</sup>, b. April 16, 1892.  
 290. III. Elizabeth Clark<sup>10</sup>, b. May 23, 1894.

236. LOUIS EDWARD<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Joseph D.<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Barnabas<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 22, 1871, at Portland, Me.; d. June 10, 1907, at Walpole, Mass.; m. Sept. 9, 1893, in Newton, Mass., Mabel E. Allen.

Their children are:

291. I. Mildred Allen<sup>10</sup>, b. June 2, 1894, in Waltham, Mass.  
 292. II. Helen Chaffin<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1895, in Waltham.  
 293. III. Florence Leda<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1897, in Somerville, Mass.

251. VICTOR S.<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Elisha C.<sup>8</sup>, Isaiah W.<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Barnabas<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. April 9, 1870, in Livermore, Me.; m. 1, Jan. 12, 1888, Lula A. Pomeroy, who d. Aug. 31, 1899; m. 2, May 12, 1903, Bertha A. Sinnette.

Resides in Bath, Me.

Children, all born in Livermore, Me. :

294. I. Vivian Maude<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1888 ; m. Sept. 2, 1907,  
Walter F. Norton and has Carrie Ardell<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb.  
16, 1909. They reside in Bath, Me.
295. II. Paul Jones<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1889.
296. III. Guy Soult<sup>10</sup>, b. June 12, 1891.
297. IV. Everett Ney<sup>10</sup>, b. March 7, 1893.
298. V. Lannes M.<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1894.
299. VI. Harry L.<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1897.
300. VII. Carl Woodman<sup>10</sup>, b. April 8, 1899.

252. CHARLES HENRY<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Henry R.<sup>8</sup>, Ira<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Barnabas<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 1, 1865, in Brooklyn, N. Y. ; m. Aug. 16, 1888, Helen L. Foster.

They reside in Lynn, Mass.

Their children are :

301. I. Walter Russell<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1899.
302. II. Harry Earle<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1904.

256. FREDERICK RUSSELL<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Henry R.<sup>8</sup>, Ira<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Barnabas<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 17, 1879, in Phillips, Me. ; m. July 3, 1902, Grace N. Barry.

They reside in Lynn, Mass.

Children :

303. I. Dorothy N.<sup>10</sup>, b. ———.

## TENTH GENERATION.

271. ALBERT COLE<sup>10</sup> FULLER, (*Frederick G.<sup>9</sup>, Asa C.<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Barnabas<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 26, 1873 ; m. April 12, 1898, in South Framingham, Mass., Mary A. Calkins.

They reside in Fitchburg, Mass.

Children :

304. I. Thelma Grace<sup>11</sup>, b. March 18, 1899, in South Framingham.
305. II. Harry Raymond<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1901, in Fitchburg.
306. III. Merle Evans<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1909, in Fitchburg.

280. CLARENCE HEZEKIAH<sup>10</sup> FULLER, (*George W.*<sup>9</sup>, *Hezekiah P.*<sup>8</sup>, *Noah P.*<sup>7</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>6</sup>, *Barnabas*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 14, 1881, in Searsmont, Me.; m. June 8, 1901, Alma Mae O'Hara.

They reside in Searsmont.

Their children, all born in Searsmont, are :

307. I. Wilbur Clarence<sup>11</sup>, b. March 29, 1902.

308. II. Lytle Ella<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1904.

#### FOURTH GENERATION.

15. SETH<sup>4</sup> FULLER, (*Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 30, 1692 (Plymouth Records) ; date and place of death not found ; m. 1, May 12, 1720, Sarah Wright (Plympton Records), who d. June 7, 1726, at Plympton ; and Plympton Records also state that Seth Fuller m. March 8, 1727, Deborah Cole, widow of Samuel Cole.

1.     †I.   Archippus<sup>5</sup>, b. May 17, 1721; m. 1, Mary Pratt;  
               m. 2, Maria (Rider) Churchill.  
 2     II.   Sarah<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1728.

1. ARCHIPPUS<sup>5</sup> FULLER, (*Seth<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 17, 1721, in Plympton, Mass.; d. 1811, in Hartford, Vt., aged 91 years; m. 1, Aug. 23, 1748, Mary Pratt (Plympton Records); m. 2, Sept. 26, 1753, Maria (Rider) Churchill, "and removed to Woodstock, Vt." (Churchill Family Genealogy.)

Children :

3. ‡I. Seth<sup>6</sup>, b. ——— ; m. Olive Dutton.  
4. ‡II. Samuel<sup>6</sup>, b. 1764 ; m. Sarah Freeman.

And perhaps others.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

3. SETH<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*Archippus*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. ———; d. ———, 1837; m. about 1780, Olive Dutton, b. Aug. 17, 1761, d. Aug. 16, 1828, dau. of Samuel Dutton, who removed from Woodbury, Ct., to Woodstock, Vt., in 1778, and remained there until 1796. (Tucker's Hist. of Hartford, Vt.) Seth Fuller was a fifer in the Revolutionary war. He and his father each bought a 100-acre lot in the western part of Woodstock in 1784, and sold property in 1792, and the last deed mentions Seth as of Hartford, Vt.

## Children :

5. I. Lois<sup>7</sup>, bapt. June 1, 1783 (Cong. church records, Woodstock); m. Stephen Parker. "Of their children three daughters lived and two married."
6. ♀ II. Oliver<sup>7</sup>, b. March 13, 1785; m. Sarah Thorn.
7. III. Adelaide<sup>7</sup>, b. ———; d. young.
8. IV. Abner<sup>7</sup>, bapt. May 12, 1787; d. Nov. 12, 1868, aged 81 years, 3 m. (Hartford, Vt., Rec.); m. 1, Jan. 26, 1814, Olive Savage; m. 2, Mary Savage. No children. He was a deacon in the Cong. church.
9. V. Amelia<sup>7</sup>, b. ———; d. young.
10. VI. Susan<sup>7</sup>, b. ———; d. young.
11. VII. Deborah<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1792; bapt. Feb. 19, 1792; d. Jan. 4, 1858; m. Dec. 23, 1813, Solomon Hazen, b. Aug. 22, 1788, d. Oct. 29, 1834; had three sons, Carleton<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>8</sup> and Norman<sup>8</sup>.
12. VIII. Sarah<sup>7</sup>, b. ———; bapt. March 16, 1794; d. ———; m. July 4, 1815, Hastings Savage, b. Nov. 20, 1789.
13. IX. Abigail<sup>7</sup> (Nabby), b. ———; bapt. May 15, 1795; d. June, 1862, aged 66; m. Joseph Crandall, who d. Aug. 28, 1856. They lived in Hartford, Vt., and had six children, four of whom lived to maturity.
14. X. Mary<sup>7</sup>, b. ———; m. Jacob Black of Stowe, Vt.
15. XI. John<sup>7</sup>, b. 1799; d. Sept. 14, 1861, aged 72 yrs., 1 m., 1d. (Hartford, Vt., Rec.); m. 1, ——— Dewey of Ct. (See Dewey Gen.); m. 2, Feb. 22, 1849, Caroline Savage, who d. Feb. 3, 1879. He had children by first wife that d. in infancy; none by second wife. John Fuller was a deacon in the W. Hartford, Vt., Congregational church.

4. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*Archippus*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. about 1764, perhaps in Woodstock, Vt.; d. April 17, 1849, aged 85, in Stowe, Vt.; m. Sarah Freeman, who d. Sept. 13, 1851, aged 75 years. Samuel Fuller removed to Stowe, Vt., in 1807, probably from Woodstock, since it was there his son Joseph was born. Probably he was the Samuel Fuller of Woodstock, mentioned in Dana's Hist. of Woodstock, as owning an interest in a saw-mill in the northwest part of the town.

## Children :

16.     ✠I. Joseph<sup>7</sup>, b. about 1797, in Woodstock; m. Mercy Hodgman.
17.     ✠II. Archippus<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1798; m. Esther Sartle.
18.     ✠III. Bethuel Washburn<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1800; m. 1, Abigail Head; m. 2, Dolly (Head) Barrows.
19.     ✠IV. Madison<sup>7</sup>, b. ———; m. Althea Parcher.
20.     ✠V. Samuel Freeman<sup>7</sup>, b. May 6, 1803; m. Elizabeth Kingsley.
21.     VI. Myron<sup>7</sup>, b. ———; m. and removed to N. Y. state.
22.     ✠VII. George<sup>7</sup>, b. ———; m. ———.
23.     VIII. Hawley<sup>7</sup>, b. ———; d. in early manhood; was a lawyer.
24.     IX. Charles<sup>7</sup>, b. ———; d. about 1848, aged 40; unmarried.
25.     X. Maria<sup>7</sup>, b. ———; d. about 1841, in Stowe, Vt.; m. Josiah Keith.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

6. OLIVER<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Seth*<sup>6</sup>, *Archippus*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. March 13, 1785, in Woodstock, Vt.; d. Nov. 15, 1855, in Stowe, Vt.; m. Sept. 10, 1807, Sarah Town, b. Aug. 31, 1787, in Sharon, Vt.

## Children :

26.     I. Elvira<sup>8</sup>, b. June 9, 1808, in Stowe, Vt.; d. ———; m. Charles Brigham of Morristown; had one child.
27.     ✠II. Seth<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1811; m. Pamela Bingham.
28.     III. Lucy<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1812, in Stowe, Vt.; never married.
29.     ✠IV. Salem<sup>8</sup>, b. July 11, 1814, in Stowe, Vt.; m. Mehitable Cheney.



16. JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Archippus*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. March 13, 1797, in Woodstock, Vt.; d. Nov. 6, 1881, in Stowe, Vt.; m. 1824, Mercy Hodgman, b. March 26, 1797, in Hartland, Vt., d. Jan. 31, 1885.

Children :

30.     ✠I. Philo Francis<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1825; m. Candace Richardson.
31.     II. Caroline Cordelia<sup>8</sup>, b. May 18, 1829; d. April 17, 1888; m. David Brown of Stowe, Vt., and had Hollis M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1851 and Hattie M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1856.
32.     ✠III. Samuel Thoinas<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1831; m. Elizabeth Town.
33.     IV. Vodica Maria<sup>8</sup>, b. May 1, 1833; d. Dec. 6, 1893, in Framingham, Mass.; m. May 11, 1852, Joseph J. Boynton, and had Alice Bingham<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1855; Ada Delano<sup>9</sup>, b. March 31, 1860; Joseph Stannard<sup>9</sup>, b. May 12, 1863; Elsie Maria<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1871, who m. Sept. 15, 1892, Clarence Edward Dunavan of the National Shawmut Bank of Boston.
34.     V. Mary Churchill<sup>8</sup>, b. May 4, 1835; m. 1, July 19, 1863, Otis G. Hatch; m. 2, J. A. Smith of Orleans, Vt. Children (Hatch): Seward<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1866; Ola M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1867 and Jessie M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1869.
35.     VI. Joseph Henry<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1837; d. March, 1838.
36.     VII. Sarah Eunice<sup>8</sup>, b. May 28, 1840; m. 1, Feb. 9, 1866, W. H. H. Poor, who d. April, 1870; m. 2, Oct. 14, 1877, Henry Clough of Troy, Vt. Children: Mary Eunice Poor, b. Feb. 5, 1867; Howard Harrison Poor, b. May 27, 1868 and Ernest Albert Clough, b. Sept. 23, 1878.
37.     VIII. Claribel Alantha<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1845; m. 1, ——— Gould; m. 2, George Hall of Springfield, Vt.

17. ARCHIPPUS<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Archippus*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 19, 1798, in Hartland, Vt.; d. Oct. 28, 1888, in Tarkio, Mo.; m. June 5, 1823, in Stowe, Vt., Esther Sartle, b. Aug. 9, 1806, in Stowe; d. June 22, 1862, in Independence, Ia.

He removed to Ashburnham, Mass., about 1853 and about 1856 to Des Moines, Ia., with wife and four youngest children.

Their children were :

38.     I. Julius Vilroy<sup>8</sup>, b. June 25, 1824; d. May, 1849.

39. II. Henry<sup>s</sup>, b. ———, 1826; d. in infancy.  
40. III. Louisa Jane<sup>s</sup> } twins, b. July 4, 1827 { d. in infancy.  
41. IV. Eliza Ann<sup>s</sup> } { d. Mar., 1896,  
in Des Moines, Ia.; m. 1, ——— Pierce, who d.  
———; m. 2, ——— Rice. She had a dau.,  
Eda Pierce, who m. but d. without issue.  
42. ‡V. Charles Carroll<sup>s</sup>, b. May 21, 1829; m. Stella  
Anstess Hosley.  
43. VI. Elvira Jane<sup>s</sup>, b. April 13, 1831; d. about 1864, in  
Iowa; m. ——— Sparling and had Elfreda<sup>9</sup>, b.  
1858; Susan<sup>9</sup>, b. about 1860 and Oscar<sup>9</sup>, b.  
1865.  
44. ‡VII. George Hawley<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1841; m. 1, Adelaide  
Boome; m. 2, ———.  
45. ‡VIII. Oscar Martin<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1844; m. ———.  
46. IX. Susan Maria<sup>s</sup>, b. April 18, 1846; d. March, 1904,  
in Iowa; was a fine scholar; taught school  
several years; m. ——— Harwood; had three  
children; children and parents dead.

18. BETHUEL WASHBURN<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Archippus*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 4, 1800, in Woodstock, Vt.; d. July 19, 1867, in Montgomery, Vt.; m. 1, Abigail Head of Montgomery, who d. —; m. 2, her sister, Mrs. Dolly (Head) Barrows. He was a physician in Montgomery for many years.

Children, b. in Montgomery :

47. I. William<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1832; d. in the army; enlisted and raised a company, of which he was Captain, in the Civil war.
48. ‡II. George H.<sup>s</sup>, b. March 31, 1835; m. Jane Wightman.
49. III. Hattie<sup>s</sup>, b. March 17, 1837; m. 1855, George L. Clapp of Montgomery, Vt., and had William J.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1857 and Charlotte<sup>9</sup>, b. April 3, 1866.
50. IV. Abigail<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1839; m. Warren Rawson and had Charles Fuller<sup>9</sup> and Isabel<sup>9</sup>.
51. V. Cornelia<sup>s</sup>, b. March 11, 1842.
52. VI. Nancy<sup>s</sup>, b. April 29, 1844; m. James E. Smith of Montgomery, and had 10 children, of whom six are now (1910) living, Hattie<sup>9</sup>, Sadie<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Henry<sup>9</sup>, Ethel<sup>9</sup> and Hazel<sup>9</sup>.

19. MADISON<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Archippus*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. ———; d. ———; m. ———, Althea Parcher.

He was a mason. The family removed to Minneapolis, Minn., where his descendants live.

Children :

- 53. I. Ellen<sup>8</sup>, b. ———.
- 54. II. Delia<sup>8</sup>, b. ———.
- 55. III. Myra<sup>8</sup>, b. ———.
- 56. IV. A son, b. ——— ; d. in childhood.

20. SAMUEL FREEMAN<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Archippus*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. May 6, 1803, in Woodstock, Vt.; d. Oct. 19, 1866, in Montgomery, Vt.; m. Sept. 19, 1841, Elizabeth Kingsley of Montgomery, who d. April 18, 1881.

He was a farmer and a shoemaker.

Children :

- 57. I. Maria Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, b. April 15, 1843; d. Jan. 31, 1873.
- 58. ‡II. Bethuel Hawley<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1846; m. Caroline J. Noyes.
- 59. ‡III. Jonathan Kingsley<sup>8</sup>, b. May 13, 1848; m. Gertrude F. Smith.

22. GEORGE<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Archippus*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. ———; d. ———; m. ———, Jane ———.

Lived in Milton, Vt., many years, and then removed to Minnesota. He was a musician.

Children :

- 60. I. George<sup>8</sup>, b. ———.
- 61. II. Jed<sup>8</sup>, b. ———.
- 62. III. Don<sup>8</sup>, b. ———.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

27. SETH<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Oliver*<sup>7</sup>, *Seth*<sup>6</sup>, *Archippus*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 8, 1811, in Hartford, Vt.; d. ———; m. Dec., 1837, Pamela Bingham.

Children :

- 63. I. Harriet<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1838; d. Sept., 1860; unmarried.
- 64. II. Ellen L.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1845; m. March 28, 1865, Joseph S. Wheeler and had Stedman C.<sup>10</sup>, b. March 1, 1867 and Lillian H.<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1872, d. Nov. 21, 1874. They reside in Waterbury, Vt.

65. III. Mary<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1847; d. April 14, 1865; unmarried.

66. IV. Emma C.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1852; m. Oct., 1870, George Sawyer of Stowe, Vt.

29. SALEM<sup>s</sup> FULLER, (*Oliver<sup>7</sup>, Seth<sup>6</sup>, Archippus<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 11, 1814, in Stowe, Vt.; d. ———; m. ———, Mehitable Cheney.

Children:

67. I. Berton<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; d. ———; m. and had one son.

68. II. A dau.<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; d. ———; m. and had one dau.

30. PHILO FRANCIS<sup>s</sup> FULLER (*Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Archippus<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 25, 1825, in Stowe, Vt.; d. Dec. 10, 1905; m. Sept., 1854, Candace Richardson, Stowe, Vt.

Children:

69. I. Frank<sup>9</sup>, b. ———. Resides in Hadley, Mass.

70. II. Mary<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; m. ——— Wood. Resides in Chester, Vt.

71. III. Irving<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; d. ———.

72. IV. Elsworth<sup>9</sup>, b. ———. Resides in Michigan.

73. V. A son, } twins, { b. ———; d. ———.

74. VI. A dau., }

32. SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>s</sup> FULLER, (*Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Archippus<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 16, 1831, in Stowe, Vt.; d. there April 26, 1905; m. March 30, 1862, Elizabeth Town, now (1910) living in Stowe.

Children, born in Stowe:

75. I. Sarah E.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 15, 1866; d. July 19, 1902; m. Jan. 8, 1889, Andrew J. Magoon.

76. ‡II. Herbert G.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 18, 1869; m. Clara Louise Jacobs.

42. CHARLES CARROLL<sup>s</sup> FULLER, (*Archippus<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Archippus<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 21, 1829, in Stowe, Vt.; m. April 22, 1851, in Gardner, Mass., Stella Anstess Hosley, b. June 25, 1834, in Jamaica, Vt.; d. Dec. 30, 1891, in Riverside, R. I.

He resides in Pittsfield, Mass.

Children born to them were :

77. I. Eda Emogene<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1851, in Gardner; m. Irving Ballou and resides in Swansey, N. H. They have three children, Unabella<sup>10</sup>, Bernice<sup>10</sup> and Carrie E.<sup>10</sup>
78. II. Calista E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1853; d. March 12, 1867.
79. III. Lizzie Augusta<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1856; d. Sept. 8, 1878.
80. IV. Carrie Elzada Maria<sup>9</sup>, b. July 2, 1858, in Ashburnham, Mass.; m. Aug. 22, 1877, Albert C. Coleman. They reside in Gardner and have three children, all b. there: Ethel<sup>10</sup>, b. May 17, 1880, a teacher in Springfield, Mass.; Blanche U.<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1885, a teacher in Chicopee, Mass., and Leon N.<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1887, resides in Gardner.
81. V. Nellie Eliza Lovinia<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1860, in Ashburnham; m. June, 1885, Frank H. Goodspeed, and has dau., Helen F.<sup>10</sup>, b. May 12, 1886. They reside in Gardner.
82. VI. Julius Vilroy<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1864; m. Carrie L. Coleman.
83. VII. Samuel Elwin<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1866; d. Sept. 10, 1867.
84. VIII. Mary Louise<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1868; m. Dec. 24, 1887, Chester H. Learned and had Mildred A.<sup>10</sup>, b. July 17, 1891, in Gardner.
85. IX. Albertie<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1871; d. in infancy.
86. X. Francis Merriam<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1874, in Gardner; m. Feb. 22, 1910, Carrie L. (Coleman) Fuller.

44. GEORGE HAWLEY<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Archippus*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Archippus*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 14, 1841, probably in Stowe, Vt.; d. March 26, 1906, in Tarkio, Mo.; m. about 1873, Adelaide Boome, who d. about 1898; m. 2, ———.

Dr. George H. Fuller was a soldier of the Civil war, and after its close completed his education as a physician and began the practice of his profession in Iowa. He was greatly beloved by all; and was called the poor man's friend.

Children :

87. I. Albert<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1905.

45. OSCAR MARTIN<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Archippus*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Archippus*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 5, 1844, probably in Stowe, Vt.; m. about 1873, ———.

Oscar M. Fuller removed with his father from Mass. to Iowa in 1856. He was a soldier of the Civil war; came out of it broken in health and has been a sufferer ever since; is a resident of Seattle, Wash.

- 88. I. A son, b. ———; d. about 1906.
- 89. II. George<sup>s</sup>, b. about 1871; resides in Seattle; is in railway mail service.

46. GEORGE H.<sup>s</sup> FULLER, (*Bethuel W.<sup>1</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Archippus<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 31, 1835, in Montgomery, Vt.; served nine months in the Civil war; d. May, 1909; m. Jane Weightman of Richland, Vt.

Children:

- 90. I. William<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.
- 91. II. Beecher<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.
- 92. III. George<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.

58. BETHUEL HAWLEY<sup>s</sup> FULLER, (*Samuel F.<sup>1</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Archippus<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 9, 1846, in Montgomery, Vt.; m. Nov. 22, 1877, Caroline J. Noyes, b. Nov. 7, 1851.

They reside in Montgomery.

Their children are:

- 93. I. Clayton J.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 30, 1882.
- 94. II. Elizabeth K.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1888.

59. JONATHAN KINGSLEY<sup>s</sup> FULLER, (*Samuel F.<sup>1</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Archippus<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 13, 1848, in Montgomery, Vt.; m. Sept. 16, 1875, Gertrude F. Smith, b. Feb. 12, 1856, in Richford, Vt.

Mr. Fuller studied law and later took a theological course, and entered the ministry in 1874. He was pastor at Bakersfield, Vt., Congregational church, 1876–1889, then at Bakers' Landing, later at the Old South church at Windsor, Vt., and at present is chaplain of the Vermont State Prison.

Their children were:

- 95. I. John Harold<sup>9</sup>, b. June 27, 1876, in Richford; m. 1, July 7, 1904, Caroline Houghton of Lyndonville, Vt., who d. Nov. 16, 1907; m. 2, Sept. 1, 1909, Olicta Longworthy of Brandon, Vt. No children.

96. II. Hawley Leigh<sup>9</sup>, b. July 28, 1878, at Bakersfield, Vt.; d. May 9, 1895.  
 97. III. Raymond G.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 26, 1886, at Bakersfield.  
 98. IV. Robert Samuel<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1893.

## NINTH GENERATION.

76. HERBERT G.<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Samuel T.<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Archippus<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 18, 1869, in Stowe, Vt.; m. Sept. 25, 1895, Clara Louise Jacobs, b. Sept. 12, 1874.

Mr. Fuller is a farmer in Stowe.

Children :

99. I. Elizabeth J.<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1897.  
 100. II. Ada Louise<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1898.  
 101. III. Roger Grant<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1899; d. April 2, 1901.  
 102. IV. Clara Beatrice<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1900.  
 103. V. Reba Dorothy<sup>10</sup> } twins { b. Oct. 12, 1902.  
 104. VI. Rollo Downer<sup>10</sup> }  
 105. VII. Theodore H.<sup>10</sup>, b. May 26, 1904.  
 106. VIII. Hilda Carlotta<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1907.

77. JULIUS VILROY<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Charles C.<sup>8</sup>, Archippus<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Archippus<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 14, 1864, in Ashburnham, Mass.; d. Aug. 25, 1907, in Pittsfield, Mass.; m. May, 1889, Carrie L. Coleman, in Pittsfield.

Children :

107. I. Lulu<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1890, in Pittsfield.



## THIRD GROUP.

---

### FOURTH GENERATION.

#### EBENEZER<sup>4</sup> FULLER, (*Samuel*<sup>3</sup>) AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

16. EBENEZER<sup>4</sup> FULLER, (*Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. March 24, 1695, in Plymouth, Mass.; d. May 2, 1759, in Kingston, Mass.; m. Int. Pub. March 17, 1721, with Joanna Gray.

Plymouth Probate Records, Vol. 2, p. 192: Will of Ebenezer Fuller of Kingston, dated 1755, mentions wife Joanna, sons Josiah and Ebenezer, and daughters Rebecca, Lois and Eunice.

Children, recorded in Plymouth:

1.     †I.   Josiah<sup>5</sup>, b. May 15, 1722; m. Lydia Cushman.
2.     II.   Samuel<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1723; d. April 22, 1724.
3.     III.  Rebecca<sup>5</sup>, b. April 23, 1725; m. Aug. 31, 1783,  
          Elijah Alden.

Recorded at Kingston (Rebecca as above), and:

4.     IV.   Hannah<sup>5</sup>, b. June 8, 1727; d. Aug. 20, 1736.
5.     V.    Mercy<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1730; d. Jan. 8, 1733/4.
6.     VI.   Lois<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1733; d. Feb. 25, 1790; m.  
          May 2, 1764, Nicholas Davis.
7.     VII.  Eunice<sup>5</sup>, b. May 5, 1736; m. 1760, Ebenezer (or  
          Jeduthan) Robbins.
8.    †VIII. Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1737/8; m. Int. 1, Lois  
          Rider; 2, Hannah Rider.

### FIFTH GENERATION.

1.   JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> FULLER, (*Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>),  
b. May 15, 1722, in Plymouth, Mass.; d. Sept. 3, 1805, in Kingston,

Mass.; m. Jan. 21, 1746, Lydia Cushman, b. Sept. 29, 1726, d. April 3, 1784.

He was a blacksmith, and lived in Kingston, Dartmouth and Duxbury.

Children, the first two as recorded at Kingston; the others as given in H. W. Brainard's MSS., which says b. in Kingston:

9. I. Hannah<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1747; d. Nov. 27, 1747.
10. ‡II. Josiah<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1748; m. Elizabeth Holmes.
11. ‡III. Zephaniah<sup>6</sup>, b. 1750; m. Mary Loring.
12. IV. Thankful<sup>6</sup>, b. 1751; m. Oct. 24, 1771, Sylvanus Everson.
13. V. Malachi<sup>6</sup>, b. 1753.
14. VI. Lemuel<sup>6</sup>, b. 1755.
15. VII. Livia<sup>6</sup>, b. 1757.
16. VIII. Lydia<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1759; d. July 17, 1842; m. 1, May 15, 1780, Elisha Cushman; m. 2, Perez Bradford of Kingston. She had a son, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, b. May 15, 1781, at Kingston.
17. IX. Joanna<sup>6</sup>, b. 1761; d. young.
18. X. Joanna<sup>6</sup> 2d, b. 1763; m. ——— *Sampson* (H. W. B. MSS.); m. Aug. 14, 1799, Jeremiah *Sumner* (Kingston and Taunton Records).
19. XI. James<sup>6</sup>, b. 1768.
20. XII. Eleazer<sup>6</sup>, b. ———.

8. EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> FULLER, (*Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 16, 1737/8 (Kingston Records); d. ———; m. Int. Pub. Nov. 6, 1756, with Lois Rider (Plymouth Record); m. Dec. 1, 1756 (Middleboro Record); m. Int. Pub. Aug. 15, 1761, with Hannah Rider (Plymouth Records); m. Oct. 21, 1761 (Bailey, Mass., Records).

Children, born to "Ebenezer Fuller and Lowis his wife":

21. I. Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1758. (Plymouth Record.)

Plymouth, Mass., Deeds, Vol. 56, p. 245, dated July 11, 1772: Ebenezer Fuller of Kingston, mariner, to Josiah Fuller of Kingston, yeoman, three rights or shares in 30 acres of woodland, being 3-6 parts of the whole, given by John Gray of Kingston, deceased, to his daughter Joanna Fuller; also: that part of the homestead lands and buildings belonging to the estate of my honored father Ebenezer Fuller, late of Kingston, deceased, which he gave me in his last will.

No further record found of this family.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

10. JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*Josiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 31, 1748, at Kingston, Mass.; d. ———; m. Nov. 12, 1772, Elizabeth Holmes, who d. Aug. 10, 1829.

Children, recorded in Kingston:

- 22. I. John Holmes<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1774; d. March 12, 1860.
- 23. II. Content<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1777; d. May 19, 1784.
- 24. III. Lemuel<sup>7</sup>, b. June 25, 1781.
- 25. ‡IV. Josiah<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1783; m. Lucy Bradford.
- 26. ‡V. Ephraim Holmes<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1786; m. Lydia Johnson.

11. ZEPHANIAH<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*Josiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. 1750, at Kingston, Mass.; d. ———; m. Dec. 11, 1781, Mary Loring.

Children, recorded in Kingston:

- 27. I. Sarah<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1782; m. 1, ——— Carey; m. 2, ——— Shipley.
- 28. II. Zephaniah<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1784; d. Oct. 3, 1806.
- 29. ‡III. George<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1785; m. 1, Sarah Kuhn; m. 2, Susannah Gill.
- 30. ‡IV. Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1788; m. Harriet Blanchard.
- 31. V. Loring<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1789.
- 32. VI. Perez<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1797; m. Elizabeth Adams.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

25. JOSIAH<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Josiah*<sup>6</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. 1783, at Kingston, Mass.; d. Aug. 14, 1868; m. Nov. 29, 1807, Lucy Bradford of Plymouth, who d. Jan., 1870.

Children, born at Kingston:

- 33. I. Josiah<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1808.
- 34. ‡II. Charles Warren<sup>8</sup>, b. April 29, 1810; m. Maria Bisbee.
- 35. III. Elizabeth Holmes<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1812; m. June 3, 1832, Thomas Howe of Boston.

26. EPHRAIM HOLMES<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Josiah*<sup>6</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 6, 1786, in Kingston, Mass.; d. there Aug. 29, 1872; m. 1812, Lydia Johnson, who d. Sept. 29, 1880, aged 91 y. 8 m.

Children, recorded at Kingston :

36. I. Lydia<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1812; m. Oct. 23, 1831, Leavitt T. Robbins of Plymouth, Mass.
37. II. Lemuel<sup>8</sup>, b. July 22, 1814; d. at sea July 8, 1837.
38. III. Deborah C.<sup>8</sup>, b. March 12, 1816; m. Int. Pub. April 23, 1827, with Elbridge G. Winsor. Children, all born in Kingston, were: Mary Helen<sup>9</sup>, b. April 19, 1841, d. July 20, 1845; Eugenia<sup>9</sup>, b. March 6, 1847, m. Sept. 25, 1872, Francis H. Webb, and Clara<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1853, d. Sept. 16, 1872.
39. IV. Content, b. Feb. 12, 1818; d. Oct. 18, 1840.

29. GEORGE<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Zephaniah<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 1, 1785; d. ———; m. 1, Sarah Kuhn of Duxbury, Mass., Nov. 29, 1812; m. 2, March 26, 1835, Susannah B. Gill.

Children :

40. I. Sarah Kuhn<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1813; m. John L. Hunnewell.
41. II. George James<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1815; d. Dec. 25, 1841, at St. Croix; unmarried.
42. ~~III~~. John Kuhn<sup>8</sup>, b. April 30, 1817; m. Harriet West. (F. A. Fuller MSS.)

30. EBENEZER<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Zephaniah<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug., 1788, in Kingston, Mass.; d. ———; m. April 11, 1816, Harriet Blanchard.

Children :

43. I. Edward E.<sup>8</sup>, b. ———, 1821; d. ———, 1833.
44. II. James M.<sup>8</sup>, b. June 20, 1824; m. Dec. 18, 1851, Jane A. Spelman.
45. III. Caroline W.<sup>8</sup>, b. March 31, 1828.
46. IV. George W.<sup>8</sup>, b. May 20, 1831; m. Elizabeth Pinckney, Sept. 2, 18 ?
47. V. Martha C.<sup>8</sup>, b. June 7, 1833; m. William F. Miller, June 7, 1854. (F. A. Fuller MSS.)

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

84. CHARLES WARREN<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Josiah<sup>7</sup>, Josiah<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. April 29, 1810, at Kingston, Mass.; d. Jan. 27, 1840, at Mt. Clemens, Mich.; m. Oct. 16, 1831, Maria Bisbee.

## Children :

48. I. Lucy Bradford<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1832.  
 49. II. Abby Standish<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1834.  
 50. III. Elizabeth Howe<sup>9</sup>, b. June 9, 1838, at Mt. Clemens,  
 Mich.

42. JOHN KUHN<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*George<sup>7</sup>, Zephaniah<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. April 30, 1817; m.  
 Nov. 16, 1840, Hannah West.

## Children :

51. I. Harriet L.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 17, 1842; d. 1844.  
 52. II. John F.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1844; d. 1850.  
 53. III. Mary E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1845; d. 1850.  
 54. IV. Anna W.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1848; m. Edward Lawrence.  
 55. V. John E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1851; d. 1871.  
 56. ✠VI. Henry A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1853; m. Jessie Clark.  
 (F. A. Fuller MSS.)

## NINTH GENERATION.

56. HENRY A.<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*John K.<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, Zephaniah<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Zephaniah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 22, 1853; m. Jessie Clark.

## Children :

57. I. John Henry<sup>10</sup>, b. ———.  
 58. II. Lawrence<sup>10</sup>, b. ———. (F. A. Fuller MSS.)

## FOURTH GROUP.

---

### FOURTH GENERATION.

BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

17. BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> FULLER, (*Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 7, 1696 (Plymouth Records); d. ———; m. Mary Jackson? (Eddy, dau. of Obidiah Eddy?) (H. W. Brainard's MSS.)

Children, recorded at Plympton:

1. I. Jephtha<sup>5</sup>, b. July 26, 1720.
2. II. Hazadiah<sup>5</sup>, b. March 3, 1721<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>; "m. May 22, 1740, James Sturtevant." (H. W. B. MSS.)
3. ‡III. Samuel<sup>5</sup>, b. May 14, 1724.

3. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> FULLER, (*Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 14, 1724, at Plympton, Mass.; d. ———; m. Oct. 27, 1747, Anna Tinkham of Kingston, Mass. (Plympton Records.)

Children, recorded in Plympton:

4. I. Mary<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1748.
5. II. Rube<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1751.
6. III. Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1752.
7. IV. Sylvannus<sup>6</sup>, b. March 16, 1755.
8. V. Anna<sup>6</sup>, b. May 14, 1757.

(I have found nothing more in regard to this group.)

## FIFTH GROUP.

---

### FOURTH GENERATION.

#### JOHN<sup>4</sup> FULLER, (*Samuel*<sup>3</sup>) AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

19. JOHN<sup>4</sup> FULLER, (*Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 19, 1698, at Plympton, Mass.; "d. Sept. 25, 1778 in 80th year" (Gravestone at Kingston, Mass.); m. 1, Feb. 7, 1722/3, Deborah Ring, b. 1699, d. Nov. 8, 1763 (Gravestone, Kingston); m. 2, May 2, 1764, Mrs. Mercy Cushman, who d. May 3, 1796, ae. 94 y. (Gravestone record at Kingston.)

John Fuller was a physician, and a deacon in the Kingston church.

Children, recorded at Kingston :

1. I. Eleazer<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1723; d. Aug. 20, 1736.
2. ‡II. Issachar<sup>5</sup>, b. July 8, 1725; m. 1, Elizabeth Doten;  
m. 2, Lucy Tinkham.
3. III. John<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1727; d. July 30, 1742.
4. IV. Deborah<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1729; d. March 4, 1826;  
m. Nov. 2, 1749, Kimball Prince and had:  
Christopher<sup>6</sup>, b. July 11, 1751; Kimball<sup>6</sup>, b.  
July 20, 1753; Sarah<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1756; Ruth<sup>6</sup>,  
b. May 7, 1758; Deborah<sup>6</sup>, b. July 13, 1760;  
Noah<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1763; Job<sup>6</sup>, b. March 22,  
1765; John<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1768, and Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>,  
b. Feb. 7, 1771.
5. V. Susannah<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1731; m. April 5, 1753,  
Jacob Dingley.
6. VI. Noah<sup>5</sup>, b. May 31, 1734; d. Aug. 6, 1736.
7. ‡VII. Ezra<sup>5</sup>, b. April 23, 1736; m. Elizabeth Weston.
8. ‡VIII. Consider<sup>5</sup>, b. July 7, 1738; m. Lydia Bryant.



9.     ✠IX. Eleazer<sup>5</sup>, b. April 27, 1740; m. Elizabeth Holmes.  
 10.     X. Hannah<sup>5</sup>, b. April 30, 1743; m. Benjamin Bisbee.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

2. ISSACHAR<sup>5</sup> FULLER, (*John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*),  
 b. July 8, 1725, in Kingston, Mass.; d. Oct. 31, 1822, in Carver,  
 Mass.; m. 1, Jan. 19, 1747 (Plympton Records), Elizabeth Doten;  
 m. 2, Dec. 26, 1785, Lucy Tinkham, who d. April 30, 1847, aged 95.

Children, recorded at Kingston:

11.     I. Lydia<sup>6</sup>, b. May 1, 1749; m. Nov. 16, 1769, John  
        Lucas.  
 12.     ✠II. Isaac<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1751; m. Lydia Ellis.  
 13.     ✠III. John<sup>6</sup>, b. March 18, 1753; m. Betty Smith.  
 14.     IV. Deborah<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1756; m. Consider Clark of  
        Plymouth, Mass. (Hayford Genealogy.)  
 15.     ✠V. Noah<sup>6</sup>, b. March 26, 1758; m. Sarah Smith.  
 16.     VI. Sylvia<sup>6</sup>, b. April 13, 1760; m. Nov. 4, 1779,  
        Sylvannus Stephens.  
 17.     ✠VII. Issachar<sup>6</sup>, b. March 22, 1762; m. Rebecca Tillson.  
 18.     VIII. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1764; m. Nathaniel Harlow  
        of Plympton.

Children, recorded in Carver, Mass.:

19.     ✠IX. Edward<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1768; m. Hannah West.  
 20.     X. Rebecca<sup>6</sup>, b. June 27, 1772; d. Dec. 27, 1843; m.  
        Feb. 27, 1791 (Carver Record), Timothy Cobb  
        and removed to Maine. They had two sons,  
        Stephen<sup>7</sup> and Ezra<sup>7</sup>, and several daughters.  
        Stephen<sup>7</sup> was b. May 26, 1794, in Sumner, Me.;  
        he married and his son, Lewis A.<sup>8</sup> Cobb of  
        Auburn, Me., married March 15, 1859, Hannah  
        Celestia<sup>8</sup> Fuller, (*Asa<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Barnabas<sup>5</sup>,  
        Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), thus  
        uniting the first and fifth groups. Their only  
        child, Frederic Augustus<sup>9</sup> Cobb, b. April 4, 1860,  
        in Sumner, Me., d. April 5, 1910, in Haverhill,  
        Mass.  
 21.     XI. Abigail<sup>6</sup>, b. July 18, 1774; d. Sept. 11, 1824, at  
        Canton, Me.; m. Aug. 13, 1797, Gustavus  
        Hayford, b. Jan. 7, 1773, at Pembroke, Mass.  
        Their children were: Sophronia<sup>7</sup>, b. June 4, 1801;  
        Abigail<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1803; Alvira<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 27,  
        1805; Gustavus<sup>7</sup>, b. July 2, 1808; Alvarado<sup>7</sup>, b.  
        Nov. 25, 1811; Elizabeth D.<sup>7</sup>, b. June 8, 1815,  
        and Stillman<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1818.

22. XII. Lucy<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1786; m. 1, Dec. 14, 1806, Nathaniel Shaw of Carver, Mass.; m. 2, Ebenezer Cobb of Carver.
23. XIII. Deborah<sup>6</sup>, b. March 3, 1788; m. Sept. 8, 1808, Ezra Shaw (Carver Records) of Rochester, Mass.
24. ‡XIV. Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1789; m. Mary Atwood.
25. XV. Hannah<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1792; m. Luther Shurtleff.
26. XVI. Priscilla<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1794; m. George Barrows and removed to Vermont.

7. EZRA<sup>5</sup> FULLER, (*John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. April 23, 1736, at Kingston, Mass.; d. May 24, 1771 (Gravestone at Kingston); m. Elizabeth Weston.

Children, recorded at Kingston:

27. I. Samuel<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1759.
28. II. Susannah<sup>6</sup>, b. May 30, 1761; d. March 30, 1862, in Duxbury, Mass., aged 100 ys. 10 mos.; m. 1779, Thomas Hunt of Duxbury.
29. III. Molly<sup>6</sup>, b. May 31, 1763.
30. ‡IV. Consider<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1765; m. 1, Sarah Tilden; m. 2, Hannah Eaton.
31. ‡V. James<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1768; m. Mary Perkins.

8. CONSIDER<sup>5</sup> FULLER, (*John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 7, 1738, in Kingston, Mass.; d. ———; m. Feb. 25, 1759, Lydia Bryant of Plympton, Mass.

Children, recorded in Halifax, Mass.:

32. I. Luna<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1760.
33. II. Eliphalet<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1761. An Eliphalet Fuller, aged 16 years, enlisted at Kingston in 1777.

H. W. Brainard's MSS. gives also:

34. ‡III. Consider<sup>6</sup>, b. May 31, 1780; m. Elizabeth Cummings.

9. ELEAZER<sup>5</sup> FULLER, (*John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. April 27, 1704, in Kingston, Mass.; date and place of death not found; m. Jan. 6, 1763, Margaret Holmes.

Children on Kingston Records:

35. I. Abigail<sup>6</sup>, b. March 29, 1764.
36. II. Daniel<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1765.
37. III. Jenny<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1769.
38. IV. Sally<sup>6</sup>, b. July 9, 1771; m. Barnabas, b. Nov. 20, 1769, "son of Noah Thompson" (H. W. Brainard); m. Nov. 27, 1792 (Halifax Records).

## SIXTH GENERATION.

12. ISAAC<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*Issachar*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 8, 1751, in Kingston, Mass.; d. April 27, 1833, in Livermore, Me.; m. Nov. 20, 1777, Lydia Ellis (Middleboro, Mass., Records), who d. May 28, 1836, aged 83 years.

As a soldier in the war of the Revolution Isaac Fuller enlisted April 30, 1777, serving eight months in Capt. John Bridgham's Co.; again enlisted as Sergeant in Capt. Samuel Bradford's Co. for one year. He was at the battle of Bunker Hill. Some years after the war he removed to Hebron, Me.; thence to Hartford, Me., and finally to Livermore.

His first four children were born at Plympton, Mass., and are named and recorded as follows: "Children of Isaac Fuller by Lydia, his wife. Her maiden name was Lydia Ellis, daughter of John Ellis":

39. I. "Sarah, b. Nov. 7, 1778"; d. Feb., 1859, at Livermore, Me.; unmarried.
40. ‡II. "Isaac, b. Jan. 14, 1781"; m. Sally Ames.
41. III. "Lydia, b. Jan. 19, 1783"; d. March 22, 1856, at Fort Fairfield, Me.; m. in 1800, Freeman Ellis of Hartford, Me., who d. Jan. 13, 1866, at Ft. Fairfield, aged 86 y. 2 m. 13 d. Their children were: Phebe<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1801; Freeman<sup>s</sup>, b. July 24, 1802; Lydia<sup>s</sup>, b. June 1, 1804; Isaac Fuller<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1806; Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1808; Gideon Bradford<sup>s</sup>, b. July 22, 1811; Mercy Hayford<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1813; Alyndia Fuller<sup>s</sup>, b. July 21, 1815; Frederick<sup>s</sup>, b. April 12, 1817; Sarah<sup>s</sup>, b. June 24, 1819; Joanna<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1821; Caleb Holt<sup>s</sup>, b. April 26, 1824, and Christina Hayford<sup>s</sup>, b. April 30, 1826.
42. ‡IV. "Samuel, b. Dec. 3, 1784"; m. Lydia Leavitt.
43. V. Deborah<sup>7</sup>, b. 1787; d. March 30, 1851, at Hartford, Me.; m. in 1807, Lemuel Stevens of Hartford, who d. July 16, 1844, aged 62 years. Their children were: Ellura<sup>s</sup>, b. May 21, 1808; Issachar<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1810; Melintha<sup>s</sup>, b. July 15, 1812; Phylinda<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1814; Deborah<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1817; Phebe<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1820, and Edward<sup>s</sup>, b. July, 1822.
44. ‡VI. Ezra<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept., 1789; m. Sally Soule.
45. VII. Ada<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1792; d. Feb. 10, 1864, at

Livermore, Me.; m. Joseph Tobin of Hartford, Me., b. March 10, 1790, d. Oct. 21, 1868. Children: Matthew<sup>s</sup>, b. June 15, 1814; Joseph<sup>s</sup>, b. March 19, 1816; Ezra F.<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1818; Jane Angeline<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1820; Albion K.<sup>s</sup>, b. April 29, 1822; Ada F.<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1824; John<sup>s</sup>, b. March 13, 1826; Lydia<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1827; Albina M.<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1830; Marcellus<sup>s</sup>, b. March 29, 1832, and Augustus<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1835.

46. VIII. Linda<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1795; d. Oct. 17, 1862, at Livermore, Me.; m. in 1817, Hezekiah Griffith of Livermore, Me., who d. July 23, 1878, aged 86 y. 4 m. 10 d. They had Jane<sup>s</sup>, b. July 5, 1818; Rufus Newman<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1820; Sabra Ann<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1822; Lyndia Maria<sup>s</sup>, b. July 24, 1826; Charles Roscoe<sup>s</sup>, b. March 9, 1829; Lorinda Adelia<sup>s</sup>, b. July 6, 1831; Stephen<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1833, and Flora<sup>s</sup>, b. April 21, 1835.

13. JOHN<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*Issachar<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 18, 1753, in Kingston, Mass.; d. April 15, 1809, at Middleboro, Mass.; m. July 29, 1779, at Plympton, Mass., Betty Smith, who d. Sept. 3, 1832, aged 75 years.

Children, recorded at Middleboro:

47. I. Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1781.  
 48. II. Sophia<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1784; m. 1818, John Warren.  
 49. III. Betsey<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1786; d. Feb. 16, 1814.  
 50. ~~IV.~~ John Smith<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1789.  
 51. V. Sylvia<sup>7</sup>, b. July 10, 1792; d. April 18, 1866.  
 52. ~~VI.~~ Consider<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1795; m. 1, Mercy Thomas; m. 2, Mary H. Southworth.  
 53. VII. Allen<sup>7</sup>, b. April 23, 1798; d. about 1862; m. a Southern lady; no issue; was a clergyman and author.  
 54. VIII. Lauretta Ann<sup>7</sup>, b. July 29, 1809; m. Oct. 1, 1829, Alanson Darling.\*

15. NOAH<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*Issachar<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 26, 1758, in Kingston, Mass.; d. Nov. 9, 1843, in Lempster, N. H.; m. May 31, 1787, Sarah Smith, who d. April 28, 1813.

\*C. M. Thatcher.

They lived in Middleboro, Mass., until 1802, and then removed to Lempster, Mrs. Fuller riding on horseback most of the way. Noah Fuller was a Revolutionary soldier; after marriage a farmer until later a severe illness left him a cripple, able to walk only with his hands resting on his knees, but he arranged wheels and an axle on which he could hang a basket and rest his hands, and so get about his place doing some light work.

Children, the first five b. in Middleboro, the others in Lempster :

55. I. Bethia<sup>7</sup>, b. May 19, 1788; d. June 29, 1826; unmarried.
56. II. Susanna<sup>7</sup>, b. July 13, 1791; d. April 7, 1866; unmarried.
57. III. Sarah<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1793; d. Aug. 3, 1835; unmarried.
58. IV. Sabina<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1798; d. July 11, 1876; m. Dec. 28, 1817, George Way and had Sarah<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov., 1818, Caroline<sup>8</sup>, Herman<sup>8</sup>, Henry S.<sup>8</sup>, Gilbert<sup>8</sup>, and Celia M.<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1838; all born in Lempster, N. H.
59. V. Rebecca<sup>7</sup>, b. April 17, 1800; d. May 11, 1881; unmarried.
60. VI. Asenath<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1802; d. Nov. 27, 1812.
61. ✱VII. Sylvannus<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1806; m. Sarah M. Taylor.
62. VIII. Sylvia<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1809; d. Dec. 5, 1840; m. Freeman Clark and had a daughter, Sylvia F.<sup>8</sup> Clark, b. Nov. 26, 1840, in Hubbardston, Mass., m. March 1, 1867, John W. Knox of Southfield, Mass., and had Harry A.<sup>9</sup> Knox, b. Jan. 19, 1875, at Westfield, Mass., who m. June 4, 1904, Mildred Janet<sup>11</sup> Fuller (*Merrick L.<sup>10</sup>, Lathrop L.<sup>9</sup>, Lyman<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Young<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), thus uniting the Edward and Dr. Samuel Fuller lines. They reside in Springfield, Mass.
63. ✱IX. Benoni<sup>7</sup>, b. April 23, 1813; m. Dorothy Wadsworth.

17. ISSACHAR<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*Issachar<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 22, 1762, at Kingston, Mass. He is said to have been lost at sea in a ship that sailed from Boston in 1794 and was never heard from. He m. Dec. 11, 1788, Rebecca Tillson of Carver, Mass.

Their children were :

64. ✱I. Tillson<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1789; m. Edith Eloisa Craven.

65. II. Phebe<sup>7</sup>, b. ———; d. before 1842; m. ——— Thomas, probably Josiah C. Thomas; Int. Pub. Nov. 3, 1812; m. Nov. 22, 1812, in Pembroke, Mass., and had sons, Josiah<sup>8</sup> and Isaac<sup>8</sup>.
66. ‡III. Issachar<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1794; m. Matilda C. Nichols.

19. EDWARD<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*Issachar<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 25, 1768, in Carver, Mass.; d. April 17, 1854, in Montrose, Pa.; m. Dec. 24, 1795, Hannah West, b. in Bozrah, Ct., the sixth child of Capt. Elias and Mary (Lathrop) West.

Capt. Elias West was son of Nathan West of Bozrah, and served as Lieutenant in the Revolutionary war. Mary Lathrop was from Norwich, Ct. Elias West, brother of Hannah, m. Mary Armstrong and lived in Montrose. Hannah (West) Fuller d. Dec. 14, 1861, in Scranton, Pa., and was buried at Montrose, Dec. 17, 1861. Edward Fuller came to Montrose in 1806 and settled on a farm near the village; appointed Sheriff in 1812, he removed to the village.

Their children were:

67. ‡I. Charles<sup>7</sup>, b. March 1, 1797; m. Maria Scovill.
68. II. Mary<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1799; d. Aug. 28, 1820.
69. III. Edward W.<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1800, in Norwich, Ct.; d. Feb. 22, 1891 (probably in Cohoes, N. Y.); unmarried.
70. ‡IV. George<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1802; m. Mary Barnard.
71. V. Elizabeth Harlow<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1805; d. June 13, 1871; m. Nov. 24, 1829, Ebenezer Kingsbury, b. June 18, 1804, d. April 15, 1844. Their children were: Henry Augustus<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1830; Edward Payson<sup>8</sup>, b. April 12, 1832, d. July 31, 1833; Edward Payson<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1834; Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, b. June 6, 1836, d. May 3, 1884; Emeline Chapman<sup>8</sup>, b. July 1, 1838, d. Jan. 19, 1860, and Caroline Neal<sup>8</sup>, b. May 19, 1843, who m. Jan. 24, 1865, Frederick L. Hitchcock, and their dau., Elizabeth Fuller<sup>9</sup> Hitchcock, b. May 19, 1873, m. Sept. 15, 1903, George B. Dimmick and has Caroline Eleanor<sup>10</sup> Dimmick, b. Aug. 28, 1904, and George B.<sup>10</sup> Dimmick, b. March 1, 1906. They reside in Scranton. (See also the Kingsbury Family Genealogy.)
72. ‡VI. Henry D.<sup>7</sup>, b. March 29, 1807; m. Catherine Byce.



73.   ✠VII. Francis<sup>7</sup>, b. May 14, 1809; m. Polly Ann Vaughn.  
 74.   ✠VIII. Isaac<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1812; m. Abigail A. Sutton.  
 75.   IX. Deborah West<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1814; d. June 20, 1880; m. June 6, 1830, Dr. John Newman Sumner, b. Dec. 17, 1807, d. Oct. 26, 1850. Their children were: Mary<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1833, d. young; Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1833, d. about 1854; John Newman<sup>8</sup>, b. May, 1835, d. Jan. 10, 1851, and Alfred Wright<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1839.

24. EBENEZER<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*Issachar*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 26, 1789, in Carver, Mass.; d. Sept. 9, 1865, in Carver; m. July 12, 1810, Mary Atwood, who d. Feb. 23, 1870. He lived and died at the old homestead.

Their children, all born in Carver, were:

76.   I. Mary Atwood<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1811; m. Dec. 2, 1832, Levi Cobb and had: Levi<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Lysander<sup>8</sup>, Ezra<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>8</sup>, Irena<sup>8</sup>, and Hannah<sup>8</sup>.  
 77.   ✠II. Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, b. April 5, 1813; m. Jane H. Packard.  
 78.   ✠III. Ezra<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1814; m. Elizabeth A. Buffington.  
 79.   ✠IV. Joseph<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1817; m. Matilda Luce.  
 80.   ✠V. Stillman<sup>7</sup>, b. July 9, 1820; m. ——.   
 81.   VI. John<sup>7</sup>, b. July 26, 1822.  
 82.   VII. Sarah<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1826; residing in Watertown 1878; unmarried.

30. CONSIDER<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*Ezra*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 19, 1765, at Kingston, Mass.; d. April 20, 1829, in Kingston; m. 1, April 9, 1789, Sarah Tilden of Pembroke, who d. Sept. 19, 1805; m. 2, July 13, 1806, Hannah Eaton of Plympton, who d. Aug. 1, 1830.

Children:

83.   ✠I. Ezra<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1791; m. Eliza Cobb.  
 84.   II. Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1792; d. Dec. 4, 1836; m. Nov. 25, 1814, Linus Drake. Lived at Easton, Mass.  
 85.   III. Joanna Tilden<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1794; d. April, 1861; m. 1815, Ichabod Bassett of Taunton, Mass.  
 86.   IV. Sarah<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1799; m. Nov. 20, 1823, Elijah Bird of Stoughton, Mass.  
 87.   ✠V. John<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1801; m. 1, Nov., 1829, Caroline Bisbee; m. 2, 1858, Elizabeth Bartlett.  
 88.   VI. Caleb Tilden<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1802; d. Oct. 24, 1806.  
 89.   VII. Nathan Thompson<sup>7</sup>, b. June 12, 1807; m. Nov. 30, 1828, Cornelia A. Cook; no children.



90. ‡VIII. Smith<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1809; m. Eliza Churchill.  
 91. IX. Daniel W.<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1812; d. June 7, 1894.  
 92. ‡X. Samuel<sup>7</sup>, b. June 29, 1814; m. Maria Churchill.  
 93. XI. Hannah<sup>7</sup>, b. May 29, 1819; m. Aug. 29, 1841,  
     Hiram Field of Taunton, Mass.  
 94. ‡XII. Waldo Ames<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1821; m. Sarah A.  
     Stetson.

31. JAMES<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*Ezra*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 2, 1769, in Kingston, Mass.; d. Dec. 29, 1830, in Salem, Mass.; m. Dec. 15, 1796, Mary Perkins.

Their children were :

95. I. Ezra<sup>7</sup>, b. May 20, 1798; d. Nov. 17, 1824;  
     unmarried.  
 96. ‡II. James<sup>7</sup>, b. May 14, 1802; m. Elizabeth Norton.  
 97. III. Mary<sup>7</sup>, b. April 17, 1804; m. Theodore Bartlett of  
     W. Newbury, Mass.  
 98. IV. Lucy Sturtevant<sup>7</sup>, b. March 18, 1810; d. Aug. 17,  
     1830.  
 99. ‡V. Edward<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1813; m. Eliza A. Little.  
     (F. A. Fuller's MSS.)

34. CONSIDER<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*Consider*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. May 31, 1780?; d. ———; m. about 1825? Elizabeth Cummings.

The History of Woodstock, Me., states Consider Fuller moved into Woodstock in 1801; enlisted as a private in 1814, and mentions children of Consider as follows:

100. I. Christiana<sup>7</sup>, b. ———; m. Charles B. Brooks.  
 101. II. Chloe<sup>7</sup>, b. ———; m. Rufus Farrar, b. Dec. 18,  
     1808.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

40. ISAAC<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Isaac*<sup>6</sup>, *Issachar*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 13, 1781; d. Sept. 13, 1856, in Hartford, Me.; m. 1805, Sally Ames of Groton, Mass., b. April 6, 1785, d. Nov. 15, 1851, in Hartford, Me.

They came to Livermore, Me., where their first child was born; later they removed to Hartford, settling on the intervale at the head of Bear Pond, where they died. Capt. Fuller served in the war of 1812-1815. He was a man of sterling character and much respected.

Their children were :

102. I. Adeline B.<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1806, in Livermore, Me. ; d. Aug. 16, 1888 ; m. June 30, 1832, Ezekiel Fogg, b. Feb. 21, 1807, d. Sept. 13, 1888. They lived in Woodstock, Me., for many years. Their children were : Emily A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1832 ; Ezekiel F.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1834 ; Adeline C.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1834 ; Adeliza M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1835 ; Elbridge<sup>9</sup>, b. April 26, 1839 ; Ephraim<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1840 ; Elliott L.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1842, killed at Gettysburg, July 3, 1863 ; Amanda M.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 5, 1844 ; Isaac F.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1845, and Elzira M.<sup>9</sup>, b. April, 1848.
103. ‡II. Edward<sup>s</sup>, b. June 13, 1807 ; m. Celia B. Stevens.
104. ‡III. Ezekiel<sup>s</sup>, b. April 22, 1809 ; m. 1, Asenath Ames ; m. 2, Maria Farrar.
105. IV. Ephraim<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1811 ; d. Oct. 3, 1838.
106. ‡V. Eland<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1812 ; m. Elzira Hood.
107. ‡VI. Elbridge G.<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1815 ; m. Sarah J. Mitchell.
108. ‡VII. Essec<sup>s</sup>, b. April 26, 1817 ; m. Maria Vose.
109. ‡VIII. Elonzo<sup>s</sup>, b. March 25, 1819 ; m. Aurelia Foye.
110. IX. Adeliza<sup>s</sup>, b. July 15, 1821 ; d. Aug. 9, 1907 ; m. Elisha Reynolds, b. Dec. 2, 1816, d. Feb. 21, 1903. They lived in Hartford, Me., a few years, then removed to N. Bridgewater, Mass. (now Brockton), and later to Fort Fairfield, Me. Children : Everett E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1847 ; Ellen M.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 17, 1849 ; Herbert R.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1850 ; Frank A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1855, and Mary V.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept., 1856.
111. X. Arethusa<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1824 ; d. Jan. 27, 1827.
112. ‡XI. Emery L.<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1826 ; m. Eunice Records.
113. XII. Edwin E.<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1827 ; d. March 4, 1890, in Turner, Me. ; m. April 12, 1859, Lydia J. Records, b. May 12, 1831. He was in California several years in the "early fifties" ; then lived a while in Massachusetts ; then removed to Peru, Me., and thence to Turner. He served as a soldier in the Civil war in the 23d Maine Regt. They had no children.

After Ephraim died it was nearly 50 years before there was a death among the ten remaining children in this family.

42. SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Isaac*<sup>6</sup>, *Issachar*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 3, 1784, at Plymouth, Mass. ; d. Sept.





Everett L. Philoon.

16, 1855, at Livermore, Me.; m. Int. entered June 3, 1809, with Lydia Leavitt, b. Sept. 5, 1784, at Rochester, Mass., d. June 1, 1885, at Livermore, aged 100 y. 8 m. 27 d.

Their children were :

- 114. I. Lydia<sup>s</sup>, b. April 23, 1810; d. Dec. 31, 1857; unmarried.
- 115. II. Lois L.<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1812; d. Nov., 1907; m. Lorin Bryant, who d. April, 1883; no issue.
- 116. ‡III. Samuel<sup>s</sup>, b. April 26, 1814; m. Louise Carver.
- 117. IV. Nancy D.<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1816, at Livermore, Me.; d. June 18, 1894, at Auburn, Me.; m. March 8, 1840, James Philoon, b. July 15, 1809, in Abington, Mass., d. March 22, 1886, at Auburn, Me. She had three children: (1) Dr. Charles E. of Auburn, Me., who m. and had George M.<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1874, Byron S.<sup>10</sup>, b. March 28, 1876, and Loverna E.<sup>10</sup>, b. 1878, d. 1880; (2) Loverna E.<sup>9</sup>, b. ———, d. ———; (3) Everett L.<sup>9</sup> of Auburn, b. Oct. 30, 1848, in Livermore, m. Oct. 5, 1875, Mary A. Lara, children: Daniel L.<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1877, in Livermore, James T.<sup>10</sup>, b. April 23, 1879, d. Feb. 15, 1880, Wallace C.<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1883, West Point graduate 1909, James E.<sup>10</sup>, b. May 1, 1887.
- 118. V. Elizabeth<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1818; d. Sept. 25, 1863; unmarried.
- 119. VI. John<sup>s</sup>, b. March 12, 1820; d. Nov. 23, 1882; m. Nov. 4, 1849, Ruth Upham; no issue.
- 120. ‡VII. Philander B.<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1823; m. Lucinda Beals.
- 121. VIII. Lysander<sup>s</sup>, b. July 2, 1827; d. Dec. 16, 1860; m. Mary G. Humphrey; no issue.

44. EZRA<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Isaac*<sup>6</sup>, *Issachar*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept., 1789; d. March 3, 1864, in Hartford, Me.; m. Sally Soule.

They resided in Hartford.

Their children were :

- 122. I. Elvira<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1822; d. Sept. 1, 1885; m. Nov. 5, 1851, Horace Ames and had: Fisher<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1855; George C.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1857; Elizabeth B.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1859. Elvira lived and died in Bridgewater, Mass.
- 123. II. Abigail<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1824; d. Aug. 26, 1901, in Chicago, Ill.; m. 1846, John D. Sawin and had: Ella Arline<sup>9</sup>, b. July 8, 1848; Prescott Dana<sup>9</sup>,

- b. Oct. 7, 1853; Ella Arline<sup>9</sup>, m. July 8, 1867, Charles A. Loomis of Chicago and has five children. (See Loomis Family Genealogy.)
124. III. Amanda<sup>8</sup>, b. 1826; d. Dec. 21, 1907; m. John C. Dearborn, who d. Feb. 5, 1908. They had Mabel F.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 5, 1858, d. Oct. 25, 1881.
125. IV. Oscar<sup>8</sup>, b. 1827; d. 1901; unmarried.
126. V. Marcellus<sup>8</sup>, b. 1833; d. 1854, in Cambridge, Mass.; unmarried.
127. ‡VI. George Henry<sup>8</sup>, b. March 26, 1839; m. Harriet Parsons.

50. JOHN SMITH<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*John*<sup>6</sup>, *Issachar*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 19, 1789, at Middleboro, Mass.; d. July 3, 1865, in Dover, N. H.; m. Oct. 9, 1821, Ann Guppy Hanson, b. Dec. 18, 1792, in Wells, Me., d. Feb. 18, 1871, in Dover, N. H. He was a soldier in the war of 1812.

Children, the first three b. in Boston, the others in Barrington, N. H.:

128. ‡I. John H.<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1822; m. ———.
129. ‡II. Edward Newton<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1824; m. Augusta Elizabeth Morrison.
130. ‡III. Frank<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1827; m. Annie W. Thompson.
131. IV. Elizabeth W.<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1834; d. March 18, 1871; unmarried.
132. V. George W.<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1838; d. June 12, 1864; unmarried.

52. CONSIDER<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*John*<sup>6</sup>, *Issachar*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 20, 1795, in Middleboro, Mass.; d. there Feb. 16, 1875; m. 1, March 25, 1818, in Halifax, Mass., Mercy Thompson; m. 2, March 16, 1869, Mary H. Southworth.

Children:

133. I. Betsey<sup>8</sup>, b. June 29, 1818.
134. II. Sarah Smith<sup>8</sup>, b. March 7, 1821; d. Dec. 20, 1898; m. Dec. 18, 1842, Nathan<sup>8</sup> Fuller Jr. (*Nathan*<sup>7</sup>, *Chipman*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), of Halifax and had: Emily French<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1843; a dau., b. March 8, 1846, and Edmund Herbert<sup>9</sup>, b. June 13, 1849.
135. ‡III. Charles Thompson<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1823; m. Mary C. Benson.
136. IV. Nancy Caroline<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1826; d. Jan. 11, 1903;

m. Int. Pub. May 17, 1846, with Benjamin Freeman.

137. V. Mary J.<sup>s</sup>, b. June 19, 1828.\*  
 138. VI. Maria A.<sup>s</sup>, }  
 139. VII. Mercy A.<sup>s</sup>, } b. 1832.\*  
 140. VIII. Olive Francis<sup>s</sup>, b. May 5, 1835; d. May 27, 1857.

61. SYLVANUS<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Noah<sup>6</sup>, Issachar<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 23, 1806, in Lempster, N. H.; d. there Oct. 29, 1891; m. March 17, 1835, Sarah M. Taylor of Lempster, who d. Oct. 11, 1889.

He was a farmer and lived and died at the homestead where his father lived.

Their children, all b. in Lempster, were:

141. ‡I. Homer T.<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1838; m. Amerette Jones.  
 142. ‡II. Horace C.<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1841; m. Emily E. Boutelle.  
 143. III. Sarah M.<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1842; living in Leominster, Mass., 1910.  
 144. IV. John W.<sup>s</sup>, b. May 16, 1848; d. Oct. 2, 1866.  
 145. ‡V. Irving H.<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1852; m. 1, Celia M. Piedmont; m. 2, Emma L. Packard.

63. BENONI<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Noah<sup>6</sup>, Issachar<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. April 23, 1813, in Lempster, N. H.; d. Jan. 19, 1892, in Peterboro, N. H.; m. March 23, 1849, Dorothy Wadsworth of Henniker, N. H., b. Aug. 7, 1813, d. Jan. 20, 1892.

He worked as tanner for many years in Lempster, then removed to Peterboro and engaged in farming about 1870.

Their children were b. in Lempster:

146. I. Harriet Louisa<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1850; d. Sept., 1864.  
 147. ‡II. George Herbert<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1852; m. Clara L. Kent.

64. TILLSON<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Issachar<sup>6</sup>, Issachar<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 5, 1789, in Middleboro, Mass.; d. July 1, 1844, in Brownsville, Pa.; m. Feb. 2, 1812, Edith Eloisa Craven, who d. May 6, 1872, in Brownsville.

Tillson Fuller followed a seafaring life a while; was a member of the Boston Militia in war of 1812; then settled in Mifflin, Pa., and after marriage removed to Millertown, Pa., finally settling in Browns-

\*Newton Fuller gives these according to Brainard's MSS.; the others are from Middleboro Records.



ville, where he was a highly respected citizen and a deacon of the First Baptist church.

Their children were :

- 148. I. James Craven<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1820, in Mifflin; d. Sept. 3, 1854, near Uniontown, Pa.
  - 149. ‡II. Josiah Tillson<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1822; m. Irene Parker.
  - 150. III. Thomas Edwin<sup>8</sup>, b. June 20, 1825; d. March 8, 1826, in Brownsville.
  - 151. IV. Phebe Anna<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1827; d. July 6, 1848, in Bridgeport, Pa.
  - 152. V. Orrin Augustus<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1830; d. March 18, 1838, in Bridgeport, Pa.
  - 153. VI. Rebecca Tillson<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1833; d. ———, at Madison, Ohio; m. Jan. 4, 1859, Henry W. Patton, who d. Aug. 25, 1864, in Andersonville, Ga., Prison. They had two daughters living in 1910.
  - 154. VII. Martha Maria<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1835; resides (1910) at Brownsville; unmarried.
  - 155. ‡VIII. Orrin Augustus<sup>8</sup> 2d, b. Aug. 1, 1838; m. Sophia Fuller.
  - 156. IX. Sarah Matilda<sup>8</sup>, b. June 6, 1841; resides (1910) at Brownsville; unmarried.
- Also one other child that died on the day of its birth.

66. ISSACHAR<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Issachar*<sup>6</sup>, *Issachar*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 19, 1794, in Middleboro, Mass.; d. Feb. 11, 1866, at Hingham, Mass.; m. Jan. 27, 1822, Matilda C. Nichols, who d. Sept. 3, 1887, aged 84, at Hingham.

By trade he was a cooper; was for many years postmaster; was also messenger to the General Court, and deacon of the Baptist church at Hingham.

Children :

- 157. I. Thomas Baldwin<sup>8</sup>, b. July 24, 1825, at Cohasset, Mass. Dead.
- 158. II. Eliza Nichols<sup>8</sup>, b. May 28, 1829, at Cohasset; m. Dec. 5, 1848, James G. Graves of Weymouth, Mass., and had Carrie M.<sup>9</sup> and Abbott F.<sup>9</sup>
- 159. ‡III. Tillson<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1831; m. Lydia Stowell Switzer.
- 159½. IV. Joshua Thayer<sup>8</sup>, b. May 25, 1833, at Hingham; m. at Melrose, Mass., Aug. 13, 1854, Sarah Pike, who d. Dec. 15, 1908. He d. March 27, 1906,

at Dorchester, Mass. They had no children; resided in Boston.

160.    ✠V.   John Nichols<sup>s</sup>, b. June 26, 1837; m. Sarah E. Thayer.  
161.    ✠VI.   Charles Mason<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1844; m. Mary W. Clapp.

67.    CHARLES<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Edward*<sup>6</sup>, *Issachar*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. March 1, 1797, in Norwich, Ct.; d. Nov. 29, 1881, in Scranton, Pa.; m. Jan. 8, 1818, Maria Scovill, b. March 23, 1799, d. July 25, 1874.

Children:

162.    ✠I.   James Scovill<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1819; m. 1, Martha Sharp; m. 2, Mercy Barnum Porter.  
163.    II.   Charles Hepburn<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1822; d. Jan. 31, 1826.  
164.    III.   Laton Slocum<sup>s</sup>, b. May 2, 1824; d. Dec. 13, 1899.  
165.    ✠IV.   Edward Charles<sup>s</sup>, b. June 8, 1826; m. Helen Ruthven.  
166.    V.   Mary Lathrop<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1828; m. Lemando Danforth Fuller, b. Jan. 31, 1854, d. May 30, 1880. Their children were: Calvin Pickering<sup>9</sup>, b. March 6, 1855; Maria Louise<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1858, and Frances Gertrude<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1864, d. March 29, 1895.  
167.    VI.   Caroline Elizabeth<sup>s</sup>, b. May 9, 1831; d. March 3, 1898; m. Feb. 15, 1859, Zenas Barnum Jr., b. April 29, 1823, d. Oct. 31, 1876. Their children were: Maria Clark<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1860; Charles Fuller<sup>9</sup>, b. May 15, 1862, d. March 9, 1864; Merritt Slocum<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1863, d. March 29, 1864; Zenas Slocum<sup>9</sup>, b. July 16, 1865; Sterling Jones<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1867; Caroline Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. April 19, 1869, and Amos Tell<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1871, d. April 22, 1904.  
168.    VII.   Penelope Dorrance<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1834; d. Feb. 21, 1888; m. 1, Feb. 1, 1866, Dr. William A. Chittenden, who d. Feb. 10, 1867; m. 2, Jan. 12, 1881, Alexander W. Dickson.  
169.    ✠VIII. John Dorrance<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1834; m. Emma Chase Lathrop.  
170.    IX.   Frances Maria<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1837.  
171.    X.   Eudora Glassel<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1839; d. April 8, 1895.  
172.    XI.   Sarah Emily<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1841; d. Feb. 7, 1846.

70. GEORGE<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Edward*<sup>6</sup>, *Issachar*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 7, 1802, in Norwich, Ct.; d. Nov. 24, 1888, in Scranton, Pa.; m. May 14, 1828, Mary Barnard, b. July 30, 1810, d. Oct. 15, 1893.

Children:

173.     ♣I. William Henry<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1829; m. Mary Wheeler.
174.     II. Catherine Theodosia<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1830; d. June 11, 1896; m. Sept. 16, 1850, Robert W. Barnard, who d. July 21, 1870. Their children were: Robert<sup>9</sup>, b. March 2, 1852, lost at sea March 16, 1873; Katherine T.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 31, 1854, d. Aug., 1854; George Fuller<sup>9</sup>, b. July 31, 1855; Eleanor<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1856; Frederick<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1858; Montrose<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1860; Edward<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1867, and Mary<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1869, d. April 24, 1870.
175.     ♣III. Isaac Francis<sup>8</sup>, b. March 10, 1832; m. Hettie Carling.
176.     IV. George Augustus<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1833; d. April 7, 1834.
177.     ♣V. George Augustus<sup>8</sup> 2d, b. May 9, 1835; m. Elizabeth Whitfield Scranton.
178.     ♣VI. Frederick<sup>8</sup>, b. May 13, 1837; m. Laura Pardee Gay.

72. HENRY D.<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Edward*<sup>6</sup>, *Issachar*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. March 29, 1807, in Montrose, Pa.; d. May 7, 1878, in Cohoes, N. Y.; m. July 1, 1839, Mrs. Katherine Byce, b. March 12, 1817, d. Jan. 21, 1892.

He lived in Cohoes, N. Y.

Children:

179.     I. Edward W.<sup>8</sup>, b. April 23, 1840; d. Sept. 23, 1840.
180.     II. Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1842; d. Sept. 29, 1843.
181.     III. Katherine J.<sup>8</sup>, b. July 4, 1846; living (1910) in Cohoes.
182.     IV. Hannah W.<sup>8</sup>, b. March 22, 1848; d. July 24, 1888.
183.     ♣V. Henry V.<sup>8</sup>, b. March 25, 1850; m. ———.
184.     VI. George F.<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1852; d. June 20, 1890; m. June, 1873, ———.

73. FRANCIS<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Edward*<sup>6</sup>, *Issachar*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. May 14, 1809, in Montrose, Pa.; d. Jan. 18,





Isaac Fuller.





Mrs. Abigail (Sutton) Fuller.



1899, in Scranton, Pa.; m. May 16, 1842, Polly Ann Vaughn, b. Aug. 9, 1814, d. Feb. 4, 1897.

Children :

- 185.       †I. Albert<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1843; m. 1, Anna Mary Phelps; m. 2, Clara ———; m. 3, Anne Scott.
- 186.       II. Anna Eliza<sup>s</sup>, b. June 15, 1849.
- 187.       III. Ella Gertrude<sup>s</sup>, b. April 26, 1857.

74. ISAAC<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Edward<sup>6</sup>, Issachar<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 2, 1812, in Montrose, Pa.; d. Oct. 14, 1898, in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and was buried at Seneca Falls, N. Y.; m. Jan. 3, 1833, Abigail A. Sutton, b. Nov. 17, 1814, d. Jan. 24, 1899.

"Isaac Fuller learned the printer's trade, and at 18 was editing "The Independent," at Montrose, Pa., and later "The Wayne County Herald." He removed to Seneca Falls in 1837, and founded the "Seneca County Courier." He was active in political affairs and a leader in the county; was postmaster 1841-1845; county clerk 1853; postmaster again 1861-1869; then proof reader in the government printing office for 24 years until his resignation in 1893.

"Mr. Fuller was a man of peculiarly pure life. He was honest, energetic, upright, courteous and affable. He never used tobacco or liquors in any form. His temperament was extremely buoyant. He always saw the bright side of affairs, and was singularly sensitive to the humorous. His hearty laugh and genial greeting are remembered by all who knew him; yet was he a vigorous fighter, sturdy, resolute and resourceful, as his opponents in the old days were well aware." (Seneca County Courier, Oct. 20, 1898.)

Children born to them were :

- 188.       I. Charles Francis<sup>s</sup>, b. July 8, 1834; d. July 24, 1834.
- 189.       II. George Williston<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1835; d. Sept. 4, 1835.
- 190.       III. Edward West<sup>s</sup>, b. March 2, 1837; d. Sept., 1838.
- 191.       IV. Henry Clay<sup>s</sup>, b. July 25, 1839; d. June 25, 1907.
- 192.       V. James Sutton<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1841; d. Jan. 1, 1901.
- 193.       VI. Ella Augusta<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1844; m. June 19, 1867, Archibald Winnie, b. Feb. 1, 1846, and had: Clara<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1869, d. Aug. 16, 1869; Jennie Louise<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1872, and John<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1875.

194. VII. Clara Catlin<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1846; m. July 2, 1868, Alexander Livingston Fryer, b. May 8, 1839, and had: (1) Ella Augusta<sup>9</sup>, b. March 23, 1870; (2) Mary Margaretta<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1872, in Albany, N. Y., m. June 12, 1895, Lieut. Spencer Shepard Wood, U. S. N.; children: Margaretta<sup>10</sup> Wood, b. Aug. 28, 1899, in Flushing, L. I., and Anne Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Wood, b. Sept. 29, 1906, in Washington, D. C.; (3) Alexander Livingston<sup>9</sup> Fryer, b. June 18, 1880; (4) Edith Livingston<sup>9</sup> Fryer, b. July 14, 1883.
195. ✠VIII. George<sup>8</sup>, b. April 24, 1850; m. Mary Jamison.

77. EBENEZER<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Ebenezer*<sup>6</sup>, *Issachar*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. April 5, 1813, in Carver, Mass.; d. there Feb. 1, 1884; m. 1, Int. Pub. May 13, 1838, with Jane H. Packard, who d. Jan. 26, 1843, in her 21st year; m. 2, Sept. 14, 1846, Hannah F. Wilbur, b. in Norton, Mass., who d. April 1, 1881.

Children:

196. I. Sarah Frances<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1839; m. Wm. Irvine; resided in Chatsworth, Ill.
197. II. Andrew Austin<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1842; d. in the Civil war.
198. III. Ebenezer Barton<sup>8</sup>, b. March 17, 1850; d. April 6, 1885.

78. EZRA<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Ebenezer*<sup>6</sup>, *Issachar*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 13, 1814, in Carver, Mass.; d. there Jan. 25, 1857; m. Elizabeth A. Buffington.

Children:

199. ✠I. Noel B.<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1841; m. 1, Mary L. Wilbur; m. 2, Anjenette J. Manchester.
200. II. Ezra M. B.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1847; d. Aug. 22, 1847.
201. III. Edwin C.<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1855; d. Dec. 28, 1855.

79. JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Ebenezer*<sup>6</sup>, *Issachar*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 16, 1817, in Carver, Mass.; d. ———; m. Matilda Luce.

Edward<sup>6</sup> Fuller of Montrose, Pa., wrote in a letter to relatives in Lempster, N. H., dated in 1848, that "Joseph and Stillman Fuller are living in this county. Joseph has bought a farm about 2½ miles from this village (Montrose)." This is probably the Joseph above,



Mrs. Clara C. (Fuller) Fryer.





Miss Ella Augusta Fryer.



as he had a brother Stillman. Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, brother of Joseph, wrote in 1879 to a relative in N. H., that "Joseph went to New York, then got married, his wife's name was Matilda Luce and his children's names were :

202. I. "Sumner," b. ———.  
 203. II. "Lucius," b. ———.  
 204. III. "Charles," b. ———.  
 205. IV. "Emma," b. ———.

(I have obtained no further information about this family.)

80. STILLMAN<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Issachar<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 9, 1820, in Carver, Mass.; d. before 1879, in North Carolina; m. 1, ———; m. 2, ———.

Letters of Ebenezer Fuller in 1879 stated that his brother Stillman had had two wives; had one son by first wife; that he was a Freewill Baptist minister; that Stillman and his second wife in time of the war went to North Carolina and had 500 colored people under their care, teaching them; that Stillman died there.

Children :

206. I. A son, b. ———.

83. EZRA<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Consider<sup>6</sup>, Ezra<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 19, 1791, at Kingston, Mass.; d. ———; m. Oct. 8, 1818, to Eliza Cobb of Carver, Mass., by Rev. Elijah Dexter. (Plympton, Mass., Records.)

Children :

207. I. Sarah Tilden<sup>8</sup>, b. May 19, 1822 (Davis' Plymouth); d. Sept. 17, 1822.  
 208. II. Eliza Barker<sup>8</sup>, b. May 26, 1823; m. Nov. 8, 1848, Daniel P. Sherman of North Bridgewater, Mass.  
 209. ‡III. Ezra Tilden<sup>8</sup>, b. May 5, 1825; m. Mary J. Dunbar, Aug. 23, 1849.  
 210. IV. Betsey<sup>8</sup>, b. April 3, 1827; d. June 14, 1881; m. April 4, 1848, Andrew J. Forbes of Bridgewater, Mass., and had: Melvin Jackson<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1848; Sarah Emily<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1851; Clara Augusta<sup>9</sup>, b. May 25, 1854, and Angeline Allen<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1861; all born in Bridgewater.  
 211. V. Angelina Wood<sup>8</sup>, b. April 15, 1831; d. Sept. 23, 1869; m. Henry Allen of East Bridgewater.  
 212. VI. Sarah<sup>8</sup>, b. May 11, 1832; d. Nov. 29, 1896; m. Sept. 7, 1853, Robert Clark of North Bridgewater and had: Frederick Clinton<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 17,



- 1860, and Herbert Warren<sup>9</sup>, b. July 12, 1870, in Plymouth, Mass.
213.   ✠VII. Isadas<sup>8</sup>, b. March 4, 1834; m. Mary A. Mendell.
214.   VIII. Truman Holmes<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1839; m. Dec. 24, 1868, Mary Eliza Bartlett. Resides in Kingston, Mass. No children.
215.   IX. Mary Frances<sup>8</sup>, b. July 30, 1841.

87. JOHN<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Consider*<sup>6</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 12, 1801, at Kingston, Mass.; d. ———; m. 1, Nov. 1, 1829, Caroline Bisbee of Kingston, who d. Dec. 1, 1856; m. 2, Jan. 6, 1859, Elizabeth (Hyer), widow of Henry Bartlett of Kingston. She d. July 6, 1899, aged 87 y. 8 m. 7 d.

Children:

216.   ✠I. John Andre<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1830; m. Minerva Horsford.
217.   II. Caroline Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, b. June 17, 1833; m. 1, April 2, 1853, Thomas H. Bartlett of Kingston; m. 2, George M. Skinner of North Bridgewater.
218.   III. Emily Jane<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1841; d. Nov., 1858.

90. SMITH<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Consider*<sup>6</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 5, 1809, in Kingston, Mass.; d. Sept. 17, 1894; m. Int. Pub. Jan. 2, 1830, with Eliza Churchill.

He lived on the old homestead at Kingston.

Children born to them were:

219.   ✠I. Ansel<sup>8</sup>, b. 1831; m. Salome Maria Bent.
220.   II. Louisa<sup>8</sup>, b. June 17, 1832; m. March 19, 1848, John Vaille.
221.   III. Hannah<sup>8</sup>, b. May 14, 1834; d. Aug. 26, 1852.
222.   IV. Joanna<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1836.
223.   ✠V. Nathan Thomas<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1841; m. Martha A. C. Woodward. (Churchill Genealogy. Kingston Records.) (Chas. M. Thatcher Middleboro Genealogies.)

92. SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Consider*<sup>6</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 29, 1814, in Kingston, Mass.; d. Jan. 20, 1892; m. April 7, 1836, Maria Churchill of Plympton.

They resided in Kingston.

Children born to them were:

224.   I. Maria Thomas<sup>8</sup>, b. April 6, 1837; m. Nov. 26, 1854, Andrew Demerit. (Carver Records.)

225. II. Lois Frances<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1842; m. Oct. 20, 1861,  
Daniel Bisbee of Kingston.
226. III. Waldo Ames<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1851; d. Oct. 17, 1852.  
(Churchill Genealogy.)
227. IV. A dau., b. July 12, 1854.

94. WALDO AMES<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Consider*<sup>6</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 20, 1821, in Kingston, Mass.; d. March 22, 1872; m. Aug. 29, 1852, Sarah Amanda Stetson of Kingston, who d. March 17, 1871.

Children:

228. I. Charles Waldo<sup>s</sup>, b. 1854.
229. II. Anne A.<sup>s</sup>, b. 1859. (F. A. Fuller MSS.)

96. JAMES<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*James*<sup>6</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. May 14, 1802; d. ———; m. Jan. 2, 1828, Elizabeth Martin.

Resided at Georgetown, Mass.

Children:

230. I. John S.<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1828.
231. II. James E.<sup>s</sup>, b. May 30, 1830.
232. ‡III. Josiah W.<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1832; m. Harriet Boynton.
233. IV. Hannah W.<sup>s</sup>, b. May 2, 1834. (F. A. Fuller MSS.)

99. EDWARD<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*James*<sup>6</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 10, 1813, at Salem, Mass.; d. there Oct. 3, 1888; m. April 23, 1840, Eliza A. Little of West Newbury, Mass., who d. Oct. 30, 1896.

Resided in South Danvers, Mass.

Children:

234. ‡I. Edward Little<sup>s</sup>, b. April 11, 1841; m. Mary C. Doane.
235. II. Robert Melvin<sup>s</sup>, b. June 3, 1843; d. Sept. 22, 1852.
236. III. Alfred Augustus<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1847; m. July 20, 1891, Mary Florence Mayhew.
237. IV. Louis Sturtevant<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1852; d. Oct. 21, 1863.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

103. EDWARD<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Isaac*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>6</sup>, *Issachar*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 13, 1807; d. March 16, 1890;

m. Jan. 20, 1833, Celia B. Stevens, b. May 26, 1812; d. Sept. 21, 1866.

They lived for a time in Hartford, Me., and then removed to North Turner, Me.

The children of this union were :

- 238. I. Elbridge Gerry<sup>9</sup>, b. May 18, 1834; d. Dec. 4, 1837.
- 239. ‡II. Isaac Arnaldo<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1837; m. Sarah E. Smith.
- 240. III. Octavus Wright<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1839; d. Sept. 15, 1840.
- 241. ‡IV. Octavus Wright<sup>9</sup> 2d, b. Jan. 24, 1841; m. Omelia Jones.
- 242. V. Celia Emeline<sup>9</sup>, b. March 22, 1843; d. June 14, 1843.
- 243. VI. Celia Geneva<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1844; m. Dec. 8, 1863, Charles A. Dresser, b. Jan. 19, 1843; reside at Turner, Me. Children: Edward Lucius<sup>10</sup>, b. April 8, 1865; Inez Celia<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1867, and Bert Arthur<sup>10</sup>, b. May 2, 1875.
- 244. VII. William Edward<sup>9</sup>, b. March 11, 1848; m. 1878, in Detroit, Mich., Mary Downey, b. March 5, 1850. He has lived in several Western cities and is at present (1910) residing in Mishawaka, Ind. They have no children.
- 245. VIII. Sarah Adel<sup>9</sup>, b. March 26, 1850; d. Aug. 11, 1850.

104. EZEKIEL<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Issachar<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. April 22, 1809; d. Nov. 23, 1896, in Hartford, Me.; m. 1, Asenath Ames, who d. Feb. 7, 1840, aged 23 years; m. 2, June 27, 1840, Maria Farrar, b. April 21, 1814, d. June 27, 1890.

He lived in Hartford, Turner, Livermore and Buckfield. By an accident in middle life he lost an eye, and much impaired his health.

His children were, by his first wife :

- 246. ‡I. Henry W.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 1, 1838; m. Huldah Glover.

By second wife :

- 247. II. Zipporah<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1841; d. June 4, 1876; m. 1868, James Conwell, who d. April 12, 1877. Their children were: Adelbert L.<sup>10</sup>, b. March 9, 1869; Bertie A.<sup>10</sup>, b. March 9, 1869, and James M.<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1876.

248. III. Maria A.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 14, 1844; d. Jan. 29, 1877; m. 1864, Cyrus E. Metcalf, and had: Helen G.<sup>10</sup> and Albert<sup>10</sup>.
249. ‡IV. Isaac D.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 8, 1846; m. Olive A. Swallow.
250. V. Abby H.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 19, 1848; d. Dec. 12, 1885; m. June 16, 1864, Velorus Tuttle, and had: Royal Ellsworth<sup>10</sup>, b. June 18, 1865; Lillian Arabelle<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1867; Alice Arabine<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1869; Herbert Ezekiel<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1870; Shirl Montel<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1877, and Frederick Addison<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1879.
251. VI. Albert<sup>9</sup>, b. March 30, 1850; d. July 26, 1855.
252. VII. Samuel Addison<sup>9</sup>, b. March 30, 1850; m. Mary Jones; divorced; no children.
253. VIII. Franklin<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1854; d. July 7, 1855.

106. ELAND<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Isaac*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>6</sup>, *Issachar*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 25, 1812; d. Dec. 28, 1899, in North Turner, Me.; m. Oct. 5, 1845, Elzira Hood, b. April 11, 1824, d. Jan. 15, 1892.

Mr. Fuller was a tailor by trade and was in business in Livermore, Me., for many years; removed to North Turner in 1854.

Children, the first four b. at Livermore, the others at North Turner:

254. I. Fitzroy<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1846; d. Oct. 23, 1846.
255. ‡II. Welcome F.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1847; m. Cora P. Boothby.
256. III. Lillian J.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 31, 1850; m. Oct. 22, 1902, William Ellery Dresser of Canton, Me., where they now reside.
257. IV. Edna A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1853; d. Dec. 11, 1878.
258. V. Effie Inez<sup>9</sup>, b. May 24, 1856.
259. VI. Eugene<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1866; d. Nov. 15, 1866.

107. ELBRIDGE G.<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Isaac*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>6</sup>, *Issachar*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 29, 1815; d. Feb. 22, 1894, at Lewiston, Me.; m. Dec. 30, 1840, Sarah J. Mitchell, b. May, 1816, in Westbrook, Me.; d. Nov., 1884, in Readfield, Me.

Mr. Fuller was deputy sheriff for upwards of 30 years and was widely known. Lived in Livermore; removed to Turner, Me., and later to Kent's Hill in Readfield, Me. After the death of his wife resided with his daughter.

## Children :

260. I. John Gray<sup>9</sup>, b. May 19, 1843 ; d. Nov. 28, 1873.  
 261. II. Elbridge G.<sup>9</sup>, b. May, 1845 ; d. Sept., 1871, at  
 Jenkins Mills, Neb.  
 262. III. Jennie<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1851 ; m. Dec. 4, 1871, Giles  
 A. Stuart, b. May 23, 1850, at China, Me., who  
 was principal several years of Lewiston schools,  
 later at New Britain, Ct., now (1910) at Rock-  
 land, Me. Their children were: Frederick  
 Elbridge<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1872, at Kent's Hill, Me.,  
 d. Aug. 12, 1898, at Siboney, Cuba, sergeant in  
 U. S. Signal Corps and one to give signal to  
 commence bombardment of Santiago; Capt.  
 Butler wrote his parents: "He was a good  
 soldier, strictly attending to duty, and obeying  
 orders without question;" Theresa Crystal<sup>10</sup>, b.  
 Oct. 8, 1885, at North Anson, Me.

108. ESSEC<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Issachar<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. April 26, 1817 ; d. May 2, 1907, in North Turner, Me. ; m. 1843, Maria Vose, b. Jan. 25, 1822, in Turner, Me. ; d. April 1, 1900.

For many years he did a large business in the manufacture of carriages and sleighs in North Turner. He was a sutler for the 8th Maine Regt., and was with the expedition landing at Hilton Head, S. C. He was a man of great strength, endurance and energy. His photograph, taken past middle age, almost perfectly resembled the published portraits of Charles Dudley Warner.

## Their children were :

263. I. Francis E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan., 1844 ; d. Dec. 17, 1866.  
 264. II. Adelbert<sup>9</sup>, b. May, 1845 ; d. June 5, 1845.  
 265. ‡III. Edwin E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1846 ; m. 1, Lucy M.  
 Quimby ; m. 2, Margaret D. Swett.  
 266. IV. Eliza Annette<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov., 1849 ; d. March 15, 1853.

109. ELONZO<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Issachar<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 25, 1819 ; m. Aurelia Foye, whom he was separated in after years by divorce.

He settled on a part of the old homestead farm of his father's in Hartford, Me., where he still lives. He is a veteran of the Civil war, and the last survivor of his father's large family.



Essec Fuller.





His children were :

267. I. Edwin A.<sup>9</sup>, b. ——— ; d. Jan. 18, 1857, aged five years.  
 268. II. Essec<sup>9</sup>, b. ——— ; d. Jan. 14, 1857, aged three years.  
 269. III. Elonzo<sup>9</sup>, b. ——— ; d. March 3, 1862, aged six years.  
 270. IV. Edith<sup>9</sup>, b. ——— ; d. March 7, 1862, aged four years.  
 271. V. May Forest<sup>9</sup>, b. ——— ; d. Aug. 22, 1891 ; m. Jan. 15, 1862, Charles T. Hobbs of Turner, Me., and had : Edith M.<sup>10</sup>, b. June 1, 1883, and Lillian F.<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1886.

112. EMERY L.<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Isaac*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>6</sup>, *Issachar*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 14, 1826 ; d. April 9, 1908, near North Turner, Me. ; m. June 5, 1851, Eunice Records of Turner, Me., b. Oct. 27, 1833.

They lived in Hartford, Me. ; removed to Peru, Me. ; thence to Turner, Me., and finally to North Turner.

Their children were :

272. I. William B.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1853.  
 273. ‡II. Calvin R.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1856.  
 274. ‡III. Charles E.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 20, 1858 ; m. Emma Trevett.

116. SAMUEL<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Samuel*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>6</sup>, *Issachar*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. April 26, 1814, probably at Livermore, Me. ; d. Aug. 14, 1906 ; m. May 26, 1843, Louisa Carver.

Children :

275. I. Louisa<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1844 ; d. April 17, 1861.

120. PHILANDER BRYANT<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Samuel*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>6</sup>, *Issachar*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 31, 1823 ; d. Aug. 31, 1898, in Livermore, Me. ; m. Jan. 1, 1871, Lucinda W. Beals.

Children :

276. I. Louisa C.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1872 ; m. Dec. 25, 1897, Frank C. Morrison of West Farmington, Me., and have three children : Leonard F.<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1898 ; Esther L.<sup>10</sup>, b. April 23, 1901, and F. Clinton<sup>10</sup>, b. May 9, 1907.  
 277. II. Ethel L.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1874.

278. III. Emma M.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 4, 1877; d. April 6, 1902, at Livermore.  
 279. IV. Charles D.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 5, 1880.  
 280. V. Allen T.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 17, 1884.

127. GEORGE HENRY<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Ezra*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>6</sup>, *Issachar*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. March 26, 1839; m. Jan. 7, 1867, Harriet Parsons, b. April 19, 1841, in Hartford, Me., d. Nov. 18, 1906, in Auburn, Me.

George H. Fuller enlisted Aug. 3, 1863, in 7th Maine Regt., and served until the close of the Civil war; was in eight of the larger battles; was wounded at Cold Harbor and remained in Mt. Pleasant Hospital until recovery. He resides in Auburn.

Children:

281. ‡I. Clinton Everett<sup>9</sup>, b. May 6, 1869; m. Josephine Gilbert.

128. JOHN H.<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*John S.*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Issachar*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. ———; m. ———.

Resides in Easton, Mass.

Children:

282. I. John<sup>9</sup>, ? b. ———.

(No reply received to requests for information.)

129. EDWARD NEWTON<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*John S.*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Issachar*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 6, 1824, in Boston, Mass.; d. Aug. 18, 1904, in Tacoma, Wash.; m. in Portsmouth, N. H., April 15, 1858, Augusta Elizabeth Morrison, b. May 31, 1839, in Portsmouth, dau. of Hon. Robert and Ann Edmond Couch Morrison.

Mr. Fuller learned the printer's trade, but being well informed and capable as a writer, he eventually became the editor and owner of several daily and weekly newspapers.

They had four children, all now (1910) living, all but the first b. in Summit, N. J.:

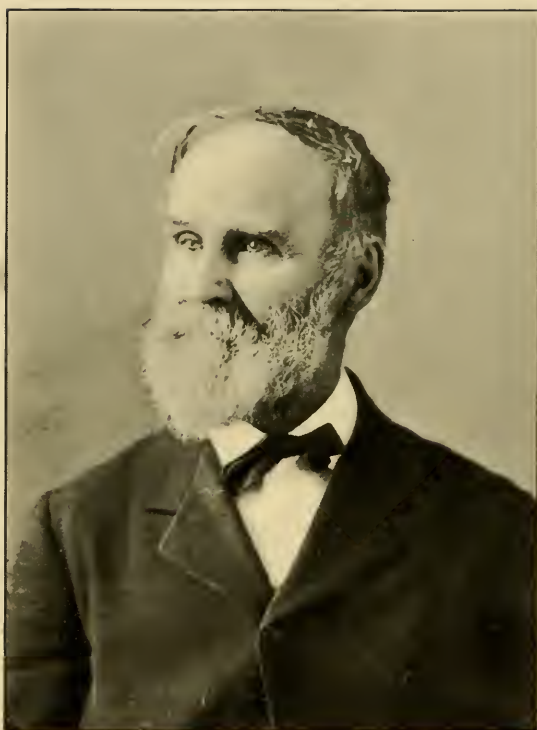
283. I. Grace Anna<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1859, in Newark, N. J.; m. in Chicago, Ill., July 5, 1881, William Nairne Fisher of Peoria, Ill., and had: Grace Dean<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1882, in Topeka, Kan., d. April 10, 1892, in Peoria; Charles Edward<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1883; Robert Morrison<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1890;



George Henry Fuller.



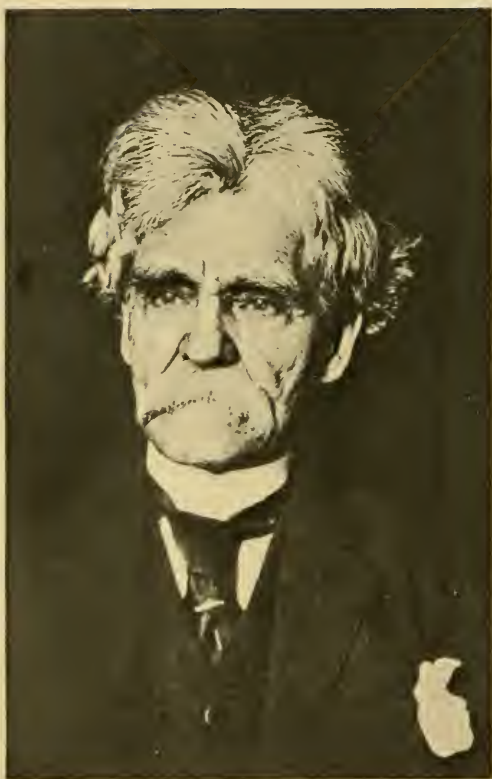




Edward Newton Fuller.







Frank Fuller.

Paul Fuller<sup>10</sup>, b. July 3, 1893, and William Nairne<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1899; the last four b. in Peoria.

284. II. Florence Estelle<sup>9</sup>, b. March 3, 1863; m. 1906, in San Francisco, Alexander H. Thomson. No children.
285. III. Robert Edward<sup>9</sup>, b. March 9, 1867; m. May 13, 1901, in Tacoma, Helen G. Hicks. No children.
286. IV. Edwina Fay<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1869; m. June 21, 1905, in N. Y. City, Fritz v Briesen and had: Franziska<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1907, d. Jan. 2, 1908, and Gernda<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1909; both b. in N. Y. City.

**130.** FRANK<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*John S.<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Issachar<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 25, 1827, in Boston, Mass.; m. in Old Trinity Church, New York, Dec. 14, 1870, Annie W. Thompson of Portsmouth, N. H., who d. Feb. 10, 1906, in New York.

Mr. Fuller is now (1910) President of the Health Food Co., established in 1874 with offices at 25 Lexington Ave., N. Y. City. He resided for many years in Utah, and in 1872 was a delegate to Congress in the matter of the admission of that state to the Union. Mr. Fuller was an intimate friend of Mark Twain, and Harper's Weekly, April 30, 1910, mentions an occurrence when Mark was a reporter, on the way from the West to join the first great steamship excursion to the Mediterranean: "In New York he met Frank Fuller, whom he had known as territorial Governor of Utah, an energetic and enthusiastic admirer of the Western humorist. Fuller immediately proposed that Clemens give a lecture, in order to establish his reputation on the Atlantic coast. Clemens demurred, but Fuller insisted and engaged Cooper Union for the occasion. Not many tickets were sold. Fuller, however, was always ready for an emergency and sent out a flood of complimentaries to the school teachers of New York and vicinity and the house was crammed. Mark Twain was at his best. The audience laughed until some declared, at the close, they were too weak to leave their seats. His success as a lecturer was assured."

The children born to Mr. and Mrs. Fuller were:

287. I. Frank<sup>9</sup>, b. July 2, 1872, in Wollaston, Mass.; d. June 6, 1873, in Salt Lake City.

288. II. Louis Rindge<sup>9</sup>, b. May 15, 1878, in New York City ; resides in East Orange, N. J.

135. CHARLES THOMPSON<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Consider*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Issachar*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 30, 1823, in Middleboro, Mass. ; m. March 17, 1844, Mary C. Benson.

Children, recorded in Middleboro :

289. ‡I. Albert Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1848 ; m. Phebe Alden.

141. HOMER TAYLOR<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Sylvanus*<sup>7</sup>, *Noah*<sup>6</sup>, *Issachar*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 15, 1838, at Lempster, N. H. ; d. Aug. 14, 1908, at Saranac Lake, N. Y. ; m. June 15, 1870, Amerette Jones, at Fredonia, N. Y.

The Rev. Dr. Homer T. Fuller was a graduate of Dartmouth College, class of 1864 ; a student at Andover ; graduate of Union Theological Seminary of N. Y. City, in 1869 ; for a few years a local pastor in Wisconsin ; from 1872-1882 Principal of St. Johnsbury, Vt., Academy ; 1882-1894 President Worcester, Mass., Polytechnic Institute, and from 1894-1905 President of Drury College at Springfield, Mo. The degrees of Ph. D. and D. D. were conferred on him by Iowa College, and LL. D. by Drury College. He was the author of many papers on educational subjects ; member of the Geological Society of America, and other scientific societies ; also corporate member of the American Board of Foreign Missions.

His children were all born at St. Johnsbury :

290. I. Mary Breese<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1873 ; now (1910) Professor of History in Smith College, Northampton, Mass.
291. ‡II. Henry Jones<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1873 ; m. Nancy Christie Archibald.
292. III. Anna Taylor<sup>9</sup>, b. March 27, 1878 ; m. Oct. 17, 1905, Charles Henry Miller of Cincinnati, O., and had : Frances<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1906, in Birmingham, Ala., and Margaret Anna<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1909. Reside in Springfield, Mo.

142. HORACE C.<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Sylvanus*<sup>7</sup>, *Noah*<sup>6</sup>, *Issachar*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 3, 1841, in Lempster, N. H. ; m. Nov. 29, 1869, Emily E. Boutelle of Leominster, Mass.

He is a farmer in Leominster, Mass.



Homer Taylor Fuller.

*Yours most cordially  
Homer T. Fuller*



Their children, born in Leominster, are :

293. I. Walter B.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 30, 1872 ; m. June 16, 1903, M. Florence Dow of Arlington, Mass. He is a graduate of Worcester Technical Institute, and a draftsman for the Pennsylvania Steel Co. ; residing in Harrisburg, Pa.
294. II. Arthur T.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1876 ; graduate Worcester "Tech.;" is a draftsman, residing in Holyoke, Mass.

145. IRVING H.<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Sylvanus*<sup>7</sup>, *Noah*<sup>6</sup>, *Issachar*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 2, 1852, in Lempster, N. H. ; m. 1, Oct. 6, 1875, Celia M. Piedmont at Lempster ; m. 2, Nov. 21, 1898, Mrs. Emma L. Packard of Fitchburg, Mass.

He resided in Lempster until after the death of his father in 1891, when he removed to Fitchburg.

His children were born in Fitchburg :

295. I. Elsie M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1876 ; m. June, 1900, Charles T. Staniels of Fitchburg, where they reside.
296. II. Howard B.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 13, 1878 ; m. Sept. 15, 1903, Etta Florence Bowen of Leominster, Mass., where they reside.

147. GEORGE HERBERT<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Benoni*<sup>7</sup>, *Noah*<sup>6</sup>, *Issachar*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 29, 1852, at Lempster, N. H. ; d. March 28, 1908, at Roxbury, Mass. ; m. Sept. 25, 1877, Clara L. Kent of Lawrence, Mass., who d. Jan. 8, 1882.

He was a bookkeeper ; resided in Boston, Mass., after his wife's decease.

They had one child :

297. I. George Wadsworth<sup>9</sup>, b. April 24, 1879, at Lawrence, Mass. ; m. Sept. 18, 1909, Marion Lawrence Hill, b. Aug. 14, 1880, at Roxbury. He is in business in Boston ; resides at Roxbury.

149. JOSIAH TILLSON<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Tillson*<sup>7</sup>, *Issachar*<sup>6</sup>, *Issachar*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 22, 1822 ; d. Nov. 22, 1863, in Louisville, Ky. ; m. Irene Parker.

Children :

298. I. May Belle<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct., 1856 ; d. ———, in Chicago, Ill. ; m. June, 1852, Frederick Mueller of Louisville and had Frederick Ferdinand<sup>10</sup>.

155. ORRIN AUGUSTUS<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Tillson*<sup>7</sup>, *Issachar*<sup>6</sup>, *Issachar*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 11, 1838, in Brownsville, Pa.; d. July 2, 1904, in Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Jan. 28, 1874, Sophia Fuller, b. Jan. 16, 1853, in Petersburg, Pa., dau. of James, son of Jacob Fuller.

Mrs. Fuller resides (1910) in Philadelphia.

Their children were :

- 299.        I. Harry Tillson<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1875; m. Margaret Young Galbraith.
- 300.        II. James Robert<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1876; d. Nov. 17, 1881, in Philadelphia.
- 301.        III. Herbert Leslie<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1880.
- 302.        IV. Edith May<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1884; m. Sept. 23, 1909, Frederick Rudolph Raeuchle, b. Oct. 12, 1878, in Pottsville, Pa.; residing in Mahanoy City, Pa.
- 303.        V. Randall Mershon<sup>9</sup>, b. June 30, 1886; d. April 4, 1887.
- 304.        VI. Anna Louise<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1890.

159. TILLSON<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Issachar*<sup>7</sup>, *Issachar*<sup>6</sup>, *Issachar*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 25, 1831, at Pembroke, Mass., d. April 10, 1908, in Charleston, Me.; m. Feb. 1, 1862, Lydia Stowell Sweetser, who d. Nov. 13, 1872.

Children, all born in Hingham, Mass. :

- 305.        I. Nancy Jane<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1865; m. Aug. 27, 1897, George Franklin Hardy and had: George Gresham<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1898; Jack<sup>10</sup>, b. April 14, 1901, and Phillip<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1903.
- 306.        II. Harriet Adaline<sup>9</sup>, b. July 12, 1867; m. Oct. 12, 1892, Rev. Nathan Hunt. Children: Merle<sup>10</sup>, b. May 24, 1894; Esther Elizabeth<sup>10</sup>, b. March 13, 1900, and Katherine<sup>10</sup>, b. March 13, 1900. They reside in Charleston, Me.
- 307.        III. Marion Lovett<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1868; m. July 25, 1899, Louis Peterson Maynard. Children: Percival Hardy<sup>10</sup>, b. May 16, 1900, and Tillson Fuller<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1902.
- 308.        IV. Lydia Florence<sup>9</sup>, b. April 17, 1870; d. Nov. 13, 1872.

160. JOHN NICHOLS<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Issachar*<sup>7</sup>, *Issachar*<sup>6</sup>, *Issachar*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 26, 1837, at Hingham, Mass.; m. Sarah E. Thayer.



## Children :

309. I. Arthur Gregg<sup>9</sup>, b. ——— ; d. Aug. 21, 1861, aged 3 months.

161. CHARLES MASON<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Issachar*<sup>7</sup>, *Issachar*<sup>6</sup>, *Issachar*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 17, 1844, at Hingham, Mass.; m. Mary W. Clapp of Boston, Mass.

Capt. Fuller, formerly of the U. S. Navy, resides in Dorchester, Mass., with offices in State street, Boston. He is a dealer in investment securities and a public lecturer on various popular and interesting subjects.

## Children :

310. I. Alice De Carteret<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.

163. JAMES SCOVILL<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Charles*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward*<sup>6</sup>, *Issachar*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 24, 1819, in Wyoming, Pa.; d. Jan. 2, 1877, in Scranton, Pa.; m. 1, Feb. 26, 1846, Martha Sharp, who d. May 2, 1847; m. 2, 1857, Mercy Barnum Porter.

## Children :

311. I. Martha Maria<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1847; m. May 1, 1873, Dr. William Elting Johnson, b. Oct. 17, 1837.

165. EDWARD CHARLES<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Charles*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward*<sup>6</sup>, *Issachar*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 8, 1826, in Wyoming, Pa., d. in Scranton, Pa.; m. Jan. 2, 1849, Helen Ruthven.

Edward C. Fuller came to Scranton while it was yet a village and was one of its most prominent and influential citizens. He was a druggist.

## Their children were :

312. ✠I. Charles Ruthven<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1849; m. 1, Fanny Maria Penman; m. 2, Catherine Rayner Scranton.  
 313. ✠II. Edward Laton<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1851; m. Helen Maria Silkman.  
 314. ✠III. James Alexander<sup>9</sup>, b. May 9, 1855; m. Eva Margaret Davis.  
 315. ✠IV. Harry Grafton<sup>9</sup>, b. ——— ; m. Ida Estelle Frink.  
 316. V. Marion<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.  
 317. VI. Helen Ruthven<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.

169. JOHN DORRANCE<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Charles*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward*<sup>6</sup>, *Issachar*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 6, 1834, in Wyoming, Pa.; d. Oct. 29, 1898, in Elmhurst, Pa.; m. Feb. 10, 1863, Emma Chase Lathrop, b. Sept. 9, 1843, d. Nov. 1, 1879.

Was in fire insurance business and lived in Scranton, Pa.

Children :

- 318. I. Frank<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1863; d. Jan. 8, 1864.
- 319. II. Nellie<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1865; m. Nov. 17, 1887, Charles Richardson Smith, b. July 11, 1847, d. June 28, 1909. To Mr. Smith is due the credit for the collection of most of the genealogical data relating to the descendants of Edward<sup>6</sup> Fuller of Montrose, Pa. The children of Mr. and Mrs. Smith are: Kenneth<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1888; Mildred<sup>10</sup>, b. May 4, 1890; Ruth Fuller<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1891; Phillip Lathrop<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1895, and Allan Breed<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1896; all of Scranton, Pa.
- 320. III. Hattie Geer<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1868; d. July 20, 1869.
- 321. IV. Emma Lathrop<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1870.
- 322. V. Lucy Leonard<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1872.
- 323. VI. John Dorrance<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1875; m. Ruth Davis.
- 324. VII. Mary Lathrop<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1877 (name changed by law of N. Y. state to Mary Lathrop Johnson); m. May 16, 1905, William Boyd Stamford, and had Martha Fuller<sup>10</sup>, b. May 26, 1907.

173. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*George*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward*<sup>6</sup>, *Issachar*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 10, 1829; d. Sept. 18, 1898, in Scranton, Pa.; m. Oct. 6, 1857, Mary Wheeler, b. Aug. 7, 1832, d. Oct. 23, 1903.

He lived in Scranton, and for years was ticket agent for the D. L. & W. R. R. Co.

Children :

- 325. I. William Marshall<sup>9</sup>, b. March 2, 1862.
- 326. II. Eliza Wheeler<sup>9</sup>, b. May 6, 1864; m. Feb. 22, 1886, Charles Bartlett Macquivey, b. Jan. 19, 1859, and had Earl Wadleigh<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1886.

175. ISAAC FRANCIS<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*George*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward*<sup>6</sup>, *Issachar*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. March 10, 1832; m. Nov. 19, 1856, Hettie Carling, b. Oct. 1, 1833.

Lives in Scranton, Pa.

## Children :

327. I. Mary Florence<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1860; m. May 7, 1884, Charles Edward Wade, b. Oct. 11, 1859, and had : Clara Buckley<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1885, and Charles Edward<sup>10</sup>, b. April 2, 1887.
328. II. Anne Meixsell<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1866; m. Sept. 16, 1886, Winfield Fremont Ward and had : Fremont Fuller<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1887; Florence Elizabeth<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1892, and Donald Carling<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1897.
329. III. Samuel Barnard<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1872; d. July 21, 1872.
330. ✚IV. Francis Carling<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1875; m. Bertha Lorine Powell.

177. GEORGE AUGUSTUS<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*George*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward*<sup>6</sup>, *Issachar*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 9, 1835; d. Jan. 20, 1908, in Glenburn, Pa.; m. Oct. 5, 1859, Elizabeth Whitfield Scranton, b. March 17, 1838, d. Jan. 22, 1894.

He resided in Scranton and Glenburn, Pa.

## Children :

331. I. George Whitfield Scranton<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1860; d. April 5, 1909.
332. II. Jane Scranton<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1863; m. June 2, 1886, Arthur Hovey Storrs and had : Janet<sup>10</sup>, b. July 24, 1887; William R.<sup>10</sup>, b. July 24, 1889, d. Jan. 13, 1890, and Elizabeth Scranton<sup>10</sup>, b. April 6, 1891.
333. III. Frederick<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1866; d. April 10, 1869.
334. IV. William Augustus<sup>9</sup>, b. March 20, 1870.
335. V. Lawrence Barnard<sup>9</sup>, b. April 19, 1875; m. June 20, 1908, Elizabeth S. LaTourette.

178. FREDERICK<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*George*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward*<sup>6</sup>, *Issachar*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. May 13, 1837; m. June 6, 1866, Laura Pardee Gay, b. Feb. 3, 1843.

He is a member of the Board of Aldermen, Scranton, Pa.

## Children :

336. I. Frederick Pardee<sup>9</sup>, b. May 18, 1871.
337. ✚II. Theodore Sedgwick<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1872; m. Margaret Stevens Cissel.

183. HENRY V.<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Henry*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward*<sup>6</sup>, *Issachar*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. March 25, 1860; m. May, 1872,

---

## Children :

338. I. A daughter, b. May 18, 1875 ; m. Joseph Fuller Slater.  
 339. ‡II. Edward K.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1877 ; m. ———.

185. ALBERT<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Francis*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward*<sup>6</sup>, *Issachar*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 13, 1843 ; m. 1, Anna Mary Phelps ; m. 2, Clara ——— ; m. 3, Anna Scott.

Resides in New York City. Employed in the navy yard.

## Children :

340. I. Alice Louise<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1866 ; m. Harry Tisdale and had : Laura Louise<sup>10</sup> and Ethel Maria<sup>10</sup>.  
 341. II. Francis William<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1869 ; m. ———.  
 342. III. Cyrus Edward<sup>9</sup>, b. ——— ; m. ———.

195. GEORGE<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Isaac*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward*<sup>6</sup>, *Issachar*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. April 24, 1850 ; m. June 11, 1879, Mary Jamison.

He resides at Cohoes, N. Y.

## Children :

343. I. Stuart Jamison<sup>9</sup>, b. May 4, 1880.  
 344. II. Isaac Sutton<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1886.

199. NOEL B.<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Ezra*<sup>7</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>6</sup>, *Issachar*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 15, 1841, in Somerset, Mass. ; d. Feb. 25, 1901, in Taunton, Mass. ; m. 1, April 12, 1860, Mary L. Wilbur, b. in Winthrop, Me. ; m. 2, Nov. 24, 1883, Angenette J. Manchester, who resides (1909) in Taunton, Mass.

## Children :

345. I. Ella E.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1860 ; d. March 12, 1861, in Taunton.  
 346. II. Elizabeth S.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1886, in Taunton. (Carver, Middleboro and Taunton Records.)

209. EZRA TILDEN<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Ezra*<sup>7</sup>, *Consider*<sup>6</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. May 5, 1825 ; m. Aug. 23, 1849, Mary J. Dunbar of East Bridgewater, Mass.

They resided in East Bridgewater.

## Their children were :

347. I. Ezra Edgar<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1857 ; d. Dec. 10, 1864.  
 348. II. Percy Dunbar<sup>9</sup>, b. July 31, 1864.





Mrs. Mary Eliza (Fuller) Alexander.







John Knowles Alexander.

349. III. Carlotta Estelle<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1867; m. Sept. 25, 1889, Charles Raymond Ransden.

**213.** ISADAS<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Ezra*<sup>7</sup>, *Consider*<sup>6</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. March 4, 1834, in Kingston, Mass.; m. July 25, 1859, Mary Allen Mendell.

They reside at East Bridgewater, Mass.

Children :

350. I. Mary Eliza<sup>9</sup>, b. May 3, 1860, in Campello, Mass.; m. June 2, 1892, John Knowles Alexander and had: John Herbert<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1893; Grace Fuller<sup>10</sup>, b. July 3, 1896; Andrew Jackson Bradford<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1898, and Beatrice May<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1901; reside at East Bridgewater.
351. ‡II. Frederick E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1862; m. Mary Stanton Keith.
352. III. Moses Mendell<sup>9</sup>, } twins; b. Dec. { d. Jan. 13,  
7, 1865, at East 1866.  
Bridgewater; } m. Aug. 1,  
353. IV. Maria Washburn<sup>9</sup>, } 1895, William T. Leonard and had Albert  
Mendell<sup>10</sup>, b. July 23, 1905. They reside at  
Elmwood, in East Bridgewater.

**216.** JOHN ANDRE<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*John*<sup>7</sup>, *Consider*<sup>6</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 1, 1830, in Kingston, Mass.; m. in California, Minerva A. Horsford of Norwich, N. Y.

They resided in Kingston.

Children :

354. I. John Andre<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1855.
355. II. Benjamin C.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1858; d. Dec. 27, 1858.
356. III. Emily Jane<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1859.
357. IV. Caroline Bisbee<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1863.

**219.** ANSEL<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Smith*<sup>7</sup>, *Consider*<sup>6</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. 1831, at Kingston, Mass.; m. May 18, 1863, Salome Maria Bent.

Children :

358. I. Herman W.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1867, at Carver; m. Dec. 29, 1896, Addie Wardell.
359. ‡II. Otis Granville<sup>9</sup>, b. 1869; m. Lottie M. Wentworth.
360. ‡III. Adelbert W.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1871; m. Alice Doolan.
361. IV. A son, b. March 9, 1872; d. July 11, 1872.  
(Charles M. Thatcher, and Carver Records.)

**223.** NATHAN THOMAS<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Smith*<sup>7</sup>, *Consider*<sup>6</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 8, 1841; m. Nov. 26, 1863, Martha A. C. Woodward.

Children, recorded at Carver, Mass.:

362. I. Albert E.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 4, 1865.

**232.** JOSIAH W.<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*James*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 13, 1832, in Georgetown, Mass.; m. Harriet Boynton.

Children:

363. I. Edward B.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 3, 1859.

364. II. Frank L.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1863.

365. III. Frederick M.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 17, 1885. (F. A. Fuller MSS.)

**234.** EDWARD LITTLE<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Edward*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. April 11, 1841, at South Danvers, Mass.; m. Dec. 22, 1864, Mary Cushing Doane of Brookline, Mass., b. Aug. 1, 1845, at Rocky Nook, Hingham, Mass.

Children:

366. I. Elizabeth Lincoln<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1865, in Brookline; m. June 7, 1894, Rev. Henry North George Hall, of London, Eng.

367. II. Maybell Doane<sup>9</sup>, b. May 3, 1868, in Boston; d. there April 8, 1893.

368. III. Margaret<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1869; d. June 25, 1870, in South Framingham, Mass.

369. IV. Edward Abbott<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1875, in Philadelphia, Pa.; in business in Boston.

## NINTH GENERATION.

**239.** ISAAC ARNALDO<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Edward*<sup>8</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>6</sup>, *Issachar*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 12, 1837; d. Dec. 17, 1882; m. March 17, 1865, Sarah E. Smith, b. June 5, 1845, at North Turner, Me., d. Aug. 31, 1897, in Auburn, Me.

He was a shoemaker, and a veteran of the Civil war.

Their children were:

370. ‡I. Frank Arnaldo<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1867; m. Helen May Dillingham.

371. II. Marie Adel<sup>10</sup>, b. July 20, 1868, at North Turner; m. May 22, 1886, Franklin H. Crafts, b. July 2,

- 1863, at West Auburn, Me., d. Sept. 2, 1895. Their son, Earl Franklin<sup>11</sup>, was b. July 25, 1887, at Auburn.
372. III. Elizabeth Estelle<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1872, at North Abington, Mass.
373. IV. Georgiana<sup>10</sup>, b. July 13, 1875, at Livermore, Me.; m. Sept. 12, 1893, Lester L. Stevens, b. Oct. 18, 1873, at Auburn, Me. Children, all b. at Auburn, are: Harold Elwood<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1894; Hazel Electa<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1895; Philip Haskell<sup>11</sup>, b. June 27, 1901; Eleanor Elizabeth<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 29, 1904, and Lester Leigh<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1908.
374. V. Arnella Melvina<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1876, at Livermore, Me.; m. May 15, 1895, James E. Mitchell, b. Oct. 4, 1874, at Brunswick, Me. They have: Leone Agnes<sup>11</sup>, b. April 27, 1896, and James<sup>11</sup>, b. June 26, 1900; both born in Auburn.

**240.** OCTAVUS WRIGHT<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Edward*<sup>8</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>6</sup>, *Issachar*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup> (deaf mute), b. Jan. 24, 1841; m. May 23, 1875, Omelia Jones (deaf mute) of Peeled Chestnut, Tenn., b. Nov. 30, 1849.

He was educated at the Institution for Deaf and Dumb in Connecticut; has lived at South Paris, Me., for many years.

Children:

375. I. Edward Wright<sup>10</sup>, b. June 13, 1877; d. Jan. 23, 1900.
376. II. Alfred Elbridge<sup>10</sup>, b. March 18, 1880.

**246.** HENRY W.<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Ezekiel*<sup>8</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>6</sup>, *Issachar*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 1, 1838; m. July 4, 1864, Huldah Reed Glover of Hartford, Me., b. Jan. 27, 1841, d. April 13, 1907, at their home near South Paris, Me.

Their children are:

377. I. Asenath A.<sup>10</sup>, b. May 6, 1867; m. Nov. 11, 1893, Edson E. Spofford and has: Ethel Bernice<sup>11</sup>, b. May 10, 1895, and Arthur Henry<sup>11</sup>, b. June 4, 1903.
378. II. Mary A.<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1874; m. Oct. 18, 1902, Lysander J. Monk, and has: Eola Maude<sup>11</sup>, b. April 19, 1906, and Ella Isabella<sup>11</sup>, b. July 23, 1909.

249. ISAAC D.<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Ezekiel*<sup>8</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>6</sup>, *Issachar*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. March 8, 1846; m. Feb. 3, 1866, Olive A. Swallow, b. Sept. 4, 1846, d. May 19, 1893, at their home in North Buckfield, Me.

He is a veteran of the Civil war. He met with a terrible misfortune at the celebration July 3, 1886, at Buckfield, Me., when both hands were blown off by the premature discharge of an anvil heavily loaded with powder.

Children :

- 379.     I. Frank Eugene<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1866; m. Carrie Ellen Rowe.
- 380.     II. Florence A.<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1868; m. July 4, 1900, Lester F. Champion of Brockton, Mass.
- 381.     III. Flora D.<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1870; m. Aug. 16, 1889, Frank Edson Smith, b. Feb. 12, 1866. Their children were: Madge Louise<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1891; Arthur Bernard<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1892, d. April 8, 1892, and Harry Lowell<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1894.
- 382.     IV. Eva May<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1879; d. Sept. 5, 1905; m. Oct. 1, 1901, Edward E. Hammond. Their dau., Olive E.<sup>11</sup>, was b. Aug. 23, 1905.

255. WELCOME F.<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Eland*<sup>8</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>6</sup>, *Issachar*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 25, 1847; m. Dec. 4, 1881, Cora P. Boothby, b. May 12, 1859, at Livermore, Me.

In early life Mr. Fuller spent several years in the West, returning to Livermore in 1878 and opening a general merchandise store. He was Postmaster and Justice of the Peace for many years; was twice elected to town offices and then declined further honors; has been in business since 1906 in North Turner, Me.\*

The children of Mr. and Mrs. Fuller were all born in Livermore :

- 383.     I. Edna May<sup>10</sup>, b. June 30, 1883.
- 384.     II. Paul Stewart<sup>10</sup>, b. July 19, 1890; d. Nov. 7, 1895.
- 385.     III. Ralph Emerson<sup>10</sup>, b. July 21, 1891.
- 386.     IV. Elva Alberta<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1895.

265. EDWIN E.<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Essec*<sup>8</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>6</sup>, *Issachar*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 24, 1846; m. 1,

---

\*It is to Mr. Welcome F. Fuller that the descendants of Isaac<sup>7</sup> Fuller and the compiler of this volume are greatly indebted for the practically complete genealogical data concerning the above-mentioned descendants.



Welcome F. Fuller.









Clinton Everett Fuller.

April 26, 1867, Lucy M. Quimby of Turner, Me., who d. March 13, 1869; m. 2, Jan. 2, 1871, Margaret D. Swett.

Children:

387. I. Adelbert W.<sup>10</sup>, b. ———; d. June 27, 1887, aged 16 y. 2 d.

**273.** CALVIN R.<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Emery L.<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Issachar<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 20, 1856; m. Hattie Hooper.

After living together for several years they were separated by divorce. He m. 2, Grace Kinney. They lived in Mercer, Me., but removed to Northampton, Mass., in Dec., 1909.

Children:

388. I. Carrie S.<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1886.

389. II. Matena<sup>10</sup>, b. June 30, 1891.

By second wife:

390. III. Elva Grace<sup>10</sup>, b. April, 1908; d. May, 1908.

391. IV. Paul Wilbur<sup>10</sup>, b. April 6, 1909.

**274.** CHARLES E.<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Emery L.<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Issachar<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 20, 1858; d. March 21, 1907, in North Turner, Me.; m. May 12, 1892, Emma Trevett of Boothbay, Me.

Children:

392. I. Carlton<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1894.

393. II. Ellery<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1895.

**281.** CLINTON EVERETT<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*George H.<sup>8</sup>, Ezra<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Issachar<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 6, 1869, in Hartford, Me., m. March 28, 1895, Josephine Gilbert of Lewiston, Me.; b. April 29, 1866.

He is clerk with the American Express Co. at Lewiston.

Children:

394. I. Earl Everett<sup>10</sup>, b. July 4, 1896.

**289.** ALBERT HENRY<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Charles T.<sup>8</sup>, Consider<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Issachar<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 25, 1848, in Middleboro, Mass.; m. Nov. 28, 1870, Phebe Alden.

Resides in Brockton, Mass.

Children, b. in Brockton :

395. I. Myron L.<sup>10</sup>, b. April 19, 1873; m. April 26, 1897, Lillian Gaynor. No children. Resides at Brockton. He is a member of the firm of Fuller, Hammond & Co.
396. ‡II. Charles L.<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1877; m. Gertrude Walker.

291. HENRY JONES<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Homer T.<sup>8</sup>, Sylvanus<sup>7</sup>, Noah<sup>6</sup>, Issachar<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 12, 1873, in St. Johnsbury, Vt.; m. Feb. 19, 1902, Nancy Christie Archibald of Montreal, P. Q.

Mr. Fuller is manager of the Canadian Fairbanks Co., Limited, with offices in Montreal, Toronto, Winnipeg and Vancouver.

Their children are :

397. I. John Archibald<sup>10</sup>, b. March 4, 1903.
398. II. Elinor Constance<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1905.
399. III. Mary Leslie<sup>10</sup>, b. March 30, 1908.

299. HARRY TILLSON<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Orrin A.<sup>8</sup>, Tillson<sup>7</sup>, Issachar<sup>6</sup>, Issachar<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 3, 1875, in Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Aug. 11, 1896, Margaret Young Galbraith, b. April 30, 1878, in Philadelphia.

Children, all born in Philadelphia :

400. I. Jennie May<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1897.
401. II. Matthew Herbert<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1899.
402. III. Margaret Kennedy<sup>10</sup>, b. May 11, 1904.
403. IV. Harry Melville<sup>10</sup>, b. March 2, 1906.
404. V. James Morris<sup>10</sup>, } twins; b. July 19, 1908.
405. VI. Anna Myrtle<sup>10</sup>, }

312. CHARLES RUTHVEN<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Edward C.<sup>8</sup>, Charles<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Issachar<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 2, 1849, in Scranton, Pa.; m. 1, May 15, 1873, Fanny Maria Penman, who d. July 2, 1897; m. 2, Feb. 7, 1899, Catherine Rayner Scranton.

He resides in Scranton.

Children :

406. I. James Scranton<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1900.
407. II. Charles Ruthven<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1902.

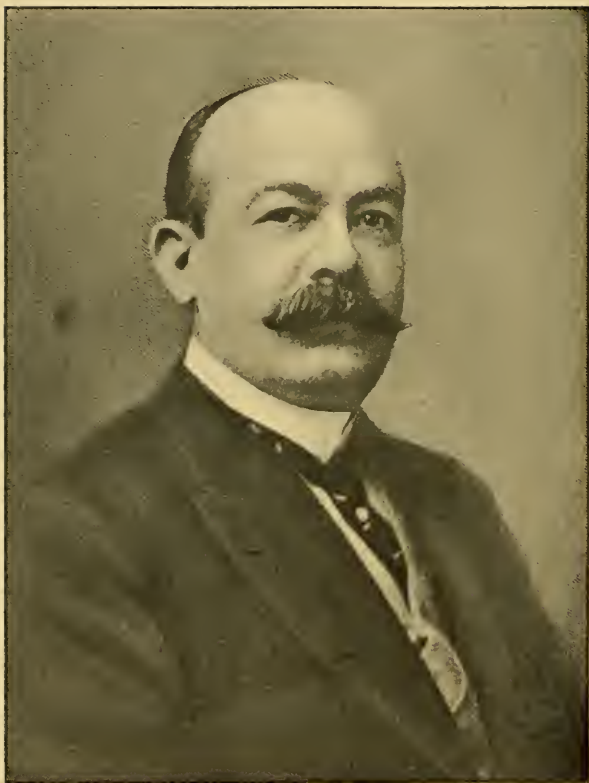
313. EDWARD LATON<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Edward C.<sup>8</sup>, Charles<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Issachar<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct.



Henry Jones Fuller.







Edward Laton Fuller.

*E. Fuller*



10, 1851, in Hawley, Pa.; d. Jan. 29, 1909, in Augusta, Ga., whither he had gone from his Scranton home accompanied by his physician. The immediate cause of death was apoplexy. He m. Sept. 28, 1876, Helen Maria Silkman of Scranton, b. Sept. 11, 1854.

Mr. Fuller received a common school education and entered the employment of a prominent mercantile house. Later he started in business for himself, but conditions and circumstances not being favorable his first adventures proved disastrous. He persevered however, and directing his attention to acquiring and operating coal properties, became recognized as one of the most capable and efficient individual operators. Later, he sold his collieries and organized the International Salt Company. He was also a railroad director and promoter; director Pennsylvania Casualty Co.; director Wyoming Shovel Works; treasurer Lackawanna Hospital; president board of trustees, Second Presbyterian Church; member Scranton Board of Trade, and of the Municipal League. Socially, Mr. Fuller was as active as in business, being a member of various local clubs, and also of the Maryland Club of Baltimore, the Buffalo Club of Buffalo, N. Y., of various New York clubs, and of the New England societies of both Scranton and New York. Mr. Fuller was not ostentatious. It was an article of his creed that wealth was a trust to be administered by its owner for the benefit of all whom it could wisely be made to reach, and that the trust should be discharged, as far as possible, personally and not by will. It was thoroughly characteristic of him and his wife that they chose as a method of celebrating their silver wedding the building of an addition to their church, in order that its activities might be widened and facilitated.

Mr. Fuller was deservedly popular. He possessed rare personal charms, manly vigor, a frank and open disposition, unusual conversational ability and unfailing cheerfulness. Perhaps his most striking quality was his dauntless courage. His spirit seemed to rise superior to every disaster and to take fresh impulse from multiplied obstacles. He was deeply loved by all who came most closely in contact with him, and his loss will be deeply felt by a country-wide circle of friends. (Gleanings from Scranton, Pa., Tribune, Jan. 30, 1909.)

Mrs. Fuller, who survives him, resides in Scranton.

They have one child, a son :

408.       †I. Mortimer B.<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1877; m. Kathryn Irvine Steel.

314. JAMES ALEXANDER<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Edward C.<sup>8</sup>, Charles<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Issachar<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 9, 1855, in Scranton, Pa.; m. April 19, 1881, Eva Margaret Davis, b. Dec. 24, 1855.

Resides in Geneseo, N. Y.

Children :

409.       I. Bertha Davis<sup>10</sup>, b. June 30, 1882.  
410.       II. Selia Jay<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1884.

315. HARRY GRAFTON<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Edward C.<sup>8</sup>, Charles<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Issachar<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. ———, in Scranton, Pa.; m. Dec. 19, 1879, Ida Estelle Frink.

Children :

411.       †I. Henry Grafton<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1881; m. Lucy Claude.

323. JOHN DORRANCE<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*John D.<sup>8</sup>, Charles<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Issachar<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 6, 1875; m. June 17, 1903, Ruth Jarvis, b. July 29, 1878.

He resides in Peckville, Pa.

Children :

412.       I. Frances Mary<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1906.

330. FRANCIS CARLING<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Isaac F.<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Issachar<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 12, 1875; m. Bertha Lorine Powell.

Their children are :

413.       I. Joseph Boies<sup>10</sup>, b. April 25, 1903.  
414.       II. Francis Wilmot<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1905.  
415.       III. Helen Powell<sup>10</sup>, b. July 18, 1908.

337. THEODORE SEDGWICK<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Frederick<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Issachar<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 23, 1872, in Scranton, Pa.; m. Nov. 15, 1904, Margaret Stevens Cissel, b. Jan. 17, 1878.

Children :

416.       I. Katherine Barnard<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1908.





Frederick E. Fuller.

**339.** EDWARD K.<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Henry V.<sup>8</sup>, Henry<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Issachar<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 21, 1877; m. May 18, 1900, ———.

Children :

417. I. Frederick W.<sup>10</sup>, b. March 22, 1903.  
418. II. Blanche A.<sup>10</sup>, b. April 15, 1906.

**351.** FREDERICK E.<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Isadas<sup>8</sup>, Ezra<sup>7</sup>, Consider<sup>6</sup>, Ezra<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 10, 1862, in East Bridgewater, Mass.; m. June 17, 1890, Mary Stanton Keith, b. Aug. 7, 1867, in East Bridgewater.

Mr. Fuller is a merchant residing in East Bridgewater; was a member of the Legislature in 1901 and 1902.

Their children, b. in East Bridgewater, are :

419. I. Marion Keith<sup>10</sup>, b. May 3, 1891.  
420. II. Samuel<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1895.

**359.** OTIS GRANVILLE<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Ansel<sup>8</sup>, Smith<sup>7</sup>, Consider<sup>6</sup>, Ezra<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 18, 1869, at Middleboro, Mass.; m. Aug. 3, 1889, Lottie M. Wentworth.

Children :

421. I. Hazel Wentworth<sup>10</sup>, b. March 7, 1890, at Middleboro.

**360.** ADELBERT W.<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Ansel<sup>8</sup>, Smith<sup>7</sup>, Consider<sup>6</sup>, Ezra<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 15, 1871, in Middleboro, Mass.; m. Feb. 24, 1892, Alice Doolan.

Children, all born in Middleboro :

422. I. Adelbert Otis<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1892.  
423. II. Herman Mack<sup>10</sup>, b. May 24, 1894.  
424. III. Granville Daniel<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1896.  
425. IV. Agatha Thelma<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1903.

## TENTH GENERATION.

**370.** FRANK ARNALDO<sup>10</sup> FULLER, (*Isaac A.<sup>9</sup>, Edward<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Issachar<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 3, 1867; m. Jan. 26, 1889, Helen May Dillingham, b. July 8, 1869, in Lewiston, Me., d. June 20, 1905, leaving a daughter :

426. I. Sadie Marie<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1890.

379. FRANK EUGENE<sup>10</sup> FULLER, (*Isaac D.<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Issachar<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 20, 1866; m. Dec. 10, 1893, Carrie Ellen Rowe, b. Nov. 12, 1874.

Their son:

427. I. Lester Eugene<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1895.

396. CHARLES L.<sup>10</sup> FULLER, (*Albert H.<sup>9</sup>, Charles T.<sup>8</sup>, Consider<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Issachar<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 15, 1877, in Brockton, Mass.; m. Sept. 30, 1903, Gertrude Walker.

They reside in Brockton, Mass.

Children:

428. I. Albert W.<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1904.

408. MORTIMER BARTINE<sup>10</sup> FULLER, (*Edward L.<sup>9</sup>, Edward C.<sup>8</sup>, Charles<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Issachar<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 12, 1877, in Scranton, Pa.; m. Feb. 16, 1904, Kathryn Irvine Steel, b. May 10, 1884.

Mr. Fuller was associated with his father in various industrial enterprises, one of the most important being the International Salt Co.

He resides in Scranton.

Their children are:

429. I. Edward Laton<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1904.

430. II. Mortimer B.<sup>11</sup>, b. July 23, 1907.

411. HENRY GRAFTON<sup>10</sup> FULLER, (*Harry G.<sup>9</sup>, Edward C.<sup>8</sup>, Charles<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Issachar<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 3, 1881; m. March 24, 1908, Lucy Claude.

He graduated Feb., 1906, from the U. S. Naval Academy with the rank of Ensign, and is now (1909) attached to U. S. S. Colorado.

Children:

431. I. John Wilkinson<sup>11</sup>, b. March 20, 1909.

## SIXTH GROUP.

---

### FOURTH GENERATION.

#### JABEZ<sup>4</sup> FULLER, (*Samuel*<sup>3</sup>), AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

20. JABEZ<sup>4</sup> FULLER, (*Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. June, 1701, in Plympton, Mass. (Plymouth Records); d. ———, 1757, in Kingston, Mass. (Brainard's MSS.); m. 1, Nov. 12, 1724, by Rev. Isaac Cushman, to Deborah Soule (Plympton Records), who d. Jan. 24, 1724/5 (Gravestone Records in Mayflower Descendants Magazine, Vol. 10, p. 115); m. 2, Mercy Gray, b. Feb. 4, 1703/4 (Mayflower Desc., Vol. 1, p. 145), who "d. ——— 5, 1782, at Plymouth, in 79th year" (N. E. Register, Vol. X), "widow of Jabez Fuller."

Children, recorded at Kingston, Mass.:

1. I. Thomas<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1734; d. April 2, 1738.
2. II. Joanna<sup>5</sup>, b. March 31, 1736; m. May 3, 1762, Thomas Harlow.
3. III. James<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1737; m. Hannah ———. Nothing further found.
4. IV. Jabez<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1739; m. Ruth Wright. Nothing further found.
5. ~~IV~~ V. John<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1741; m. Rebecca Robbins.
6. VI. Mercy<sup>5</sup>, b. July 6, 1747; m. 1777, in Hardwick, Mass., Edmund Willis and removed to Woodstock, Vt. Letter to church there dated July 30, 1789 (Brainard's MSS.). Vermont Historical Gazetteer, Vol. 4, p. 137, mentions "Nancy" (Mercy?) wife of Edward Willis — early settlers of Calais, Vt.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

5. JOHN<sup>5</sup> FULLER, (*Jabez<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 29, 1741, in Kingston, Mass.; d. Oct. 20, 1828; m. April 28, 1768, Rebecca Robbins of Carver, Mass., b. March 3, 1748, d. June 16, 1815, ae. 67 yrs.

Children, recorded at Kingston:

7. I. John<sup>6</sup>, b. June 2, 1769, in Plymouth, Mass.; perhaps is the John Fuller of Kingston, who m. Sept. 16, 1792, Hannah Macomber at Middleboro, Mass., and m. 2, March 23, 1806, "Elizabeth Donham, both of Kingston."
8. II. Rebecca<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1771, in Plymouth; d. Dec. 25, 1772.
9. ‡III. James<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1773, in Plymouth; m. Mary (Polly) Delano.
10. IV. Mercy<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1775, in Plymouth; d. Nov. 25, 1775.
11. V. Mercy<sup>6</sup> 2d, b. Oct. 16, 1776, in Plymouth; m. Thaddeus Churchill. (Lewis, son of Thaddeus and Mercy Churchill, d. Sept. 22, 1835, ae. 17 yrs.)
12. VI. Rebecca<sup>6</sup> 2d, b. April 2, 1779; m. March 29, 1797, Joseph Rider of Plymouth.
13. ‡VII. Eleazer Robbins<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1784; m. Sarah (Sally) Drew.
14. VIII. Betsey<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1787; m. May 10, 1804, Ephraim Patz.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

9. JAMES<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*John<sup>5</sup>, Jabez<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 17, 1773, in Plymouth, Mass.; d. June 22, 1859; m. Feb. 15, 1799, Mary Delano, who d. Oct. 14, 1858.

He is called Capt. James Fuller.

Children:

15. I. Emily<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1799; d. 1889; m. July 20, 1820, Capt. Charles Robbins.
16. II. Mary Chandler<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1802; d. June 22, 1829, at New Orleans, La.; m. Sept. 7, 1828, Capt. William Churchill.
17. ‡III. James<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1805; m. May 11, 1830, Asenath Delano Churchill.
18. IV. Lucy Delano<sup>7</sup>, b. July 27, 1807; d. May 5, 1816.
19. V. Matilda<sup>7</sup>, b. ———; d. Sept. 29, 1817, ae. 3 y. 11 m.



13. ELEAZER ROBBINS<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*John*<sup>5</sup>, *Jabez*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 22, 1784, in Kingston, Mass.; d. Nov. 19, 1860; m. 1, Nov. 16, 1805, Sarah (Sally) Drew, b. 1786, d. Jan. 4, 1825; m. 2, March 1, 1835, Abigail Harlow of Plympton, Mass.

Children, recorded in Kingston, Mass.:

- 20.     ✠I. Alexander<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1806; m. Rebecca L. Spring.
- 21.     II. Hannah D.<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1807; m. Int. Pub. Nov. 24, 1833, with Philip Washburn.
- 22.     III. Rebecca<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1809; m. Oct. 15, 1843, John Battles.
- 23.     IV. Eleazer<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1811; d. July 20, 1834.
- 24.     V. Samuel D.<sup>7</sup>, b. May 7, 1813; d. June 23, 1906, in Kingston, aged 94 y. 1 m. 14 d.; married and lived in the West. Nothing more learned.
- 25.     VI. Hiram<sup>7</sup>, b. ———; d. Sept. 9, 1815, aged 22, days.\*
- 26.     VII. Sarah D.<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1816; m. 1844, Thomas F. Staples.
- 27.     ✠VIII. Hiram<sup>7</sup> 2d, b. March 2, 1819; m. Emily ———.
- 28.     ✠IX. George<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1821; m. Mary Thomas.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

17. JAMES<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*James*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Jabez*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 3, 1805; d. 1886; m. ———, Asenath Delano Churchill, b. 1805, d. 1885.

Children:

- 29.     I. Mary Chandler<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1831, in Kingston, Mass.; d. 1894; m. June 5, 1857, Capt. George Collingwood of Shaw's Flat, Tuolumne Co., Cal., and had: George<sup>9</sup>, Mary E. C.<sup>9</sup>, Beulah Orton<sup>9</sup>, William C. C.<sup>9</sup> and Laura<sup>9</sup>.
- 30.     II. James Albert<sup>8</sup>, b. July 29, 1833, in Kingston; d. March, 1905, in San Francisco, Cal., unmarried.
- 31.     ✠III. William Henry<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1834; m. Clarinda H. Burns.
- 32.     IV. Lucia Churchill<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1837, in Kingston; d. 1895, in Haverhill, Mass.; m. July 3, 1867, in Boston, John Brown, and had: Chester F.<sup>9</sup>, Arthur T.<sup>9</sup> and Asenath F.<sup>9</sup>, all born in Haverhill.
- 33.     V. Chester H.<sup>8</sup>, b. July 14, 1838. Served 1½ years in

---

\*The Kingston Records do not mention the birth of Hiram 1st, but give date of death as above.

- 18th Mass. Vols., and 3 years in the navy in the Civil war; unmarried; resides in Kingston, where he was born.
34. VI. Asenath Delano<sup>s</sup>, b. July 30, 1840, in Kingston; d. Feb. 17, 1868.
35. VII. Beulah Orton<sup>s</sup>, b. March 7, 1843, in Kingston; d. Jan. 26, 1868.
36. VIII. Arabella Johnson<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1847; d. Oct. 3, 1905, in Haverhill, Mass.; m. Feb. 27, 1869, Horace L. Page and had: William Horace<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1869, at Kingston; Beulah Asenath<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1872, d. Dec. 14, 1879; Charles Ira<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1877, at Haverhill; Henrietta Page<sup>9</sup>, b. April 27, 1880, d. May 23, 1880; James Albert<sup>9</sup>, b. April 16, 1881, in Haverhill; Florence Ella<sup>9</sup>, b. June 29, 1888, m. July 2, 1906, George Frank Tift.

20. ALEXANDER<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Eleazer R.<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Jabez<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 1, 1806, in Kingston, Mass.; d. ———; m. Nov. 14, 1832, in Sandwich, Mass., Rebecca L. Spring of Sandwich, who d. Jan. 7, 1888. He was "of Sandwich" at time of marriage.

Children, b. in Sandwich:

37. I. Alexander<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1838.
38. II. Sarah Elizabeth<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1840; m. Nov. 30, 1863, Oscar F. Wixon.

27. HIRAM<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Eleazer R.<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Jabez<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 2, 1819, in Kingston, Mass.; d. July 21, 1877; m. ———, Emily ———, b. March 1, 1817, d. Dec. 10, 1852.

Children:

39. I. Emma Ann<sup>s</sup>, b. 1847; d. Aug. 11, 1848, aged 11 m. 4 d. (From Kingston Cemetery Records.)

28. GEORGE<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Eleazer R.<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Jabez<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 1, 1821, at Kingston, Mass.; m. May 26, 1845, Mary Thomas of Plymouth, Mass., who d. there Nov. 15, 1882.

Children:

40. I. Mary<sup>s</sup>, b. ———; m. Oct. 4, 1866, Cornelius F. Bradford.
41. II. Alice Drew<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1854, in Plymouth.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

31. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*James*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Jabez*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 11, 1834, in Kingston, Mass.; m. Dec. 24, 1867, in Kingston, Clarinda H. Burns of Boston, Mass., b. Aug. 3, 1849, d. Jan. 10, 1907.

Mr. Fuller was First Sergeant, Troop E, Second Cavalry, California Volunteers, Sept., 1861, to Oct., 1864. He now (1909) resides in Malden, Mass.

## Children :

42. I. James Erskine<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1868, in Kingston; d. May 29, 1875.
43. II. Florence Taylor<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1869, in Cambridge, Mass.; d. Jan. 9, 1888.
44. III. Mary Asenath<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1871, in Arlington, Mass.; d. Sept. 18, 1896; m. Sept., 1894, Frederick Osborn of Cambridge and had Raymond<sup>10</sup>, b. ———.
45. IV. Hiram Chester<sup>9</sup>, b. June 20, 1873; d. Sept. 3, 1873.
46. V. Margaret Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. July 28, 187?; m. Dec. 25, 1898, Cyrus F. Lamb of Cambridge. Children: Margaret Hope<sup>10</sup> and Dorothy Bradford<sup>10</sup>.
47. VI. Clarinda Jessie<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1876, in Cambridge; d. May 13, 1884.
48. VII. William Thomas Maclin<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1878; d. July 23, 1889.
49. VIII. Agnes Jackson<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1879, in Cambridge; d. Aug. 12, 1892.
50. IX. Gertrude Aldine<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1882, in Cambridge; d. Nov. 12, 1899; m. Sept., 1898, Frederick Savage of Cambridge.
51. X. Franklin Porter<sup>9</sup>, b. April 26, 1885; resides in Malden, Mass.

## SEVENTH GROUP.

---

### FOURTH GENERATION.

#### JAMES<sup>4</sup> FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

JAMES<sup>4</sup> FULLER, (*Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 27, 1704 (Plymouth Records) ; d. ——— ; m. 1, May 19, 1725, Judith Rickard, who d. Feb. 23, 1726 ; m. 2, May 22, 1729, Mercy Perkins (Plympton Records).

Children :

- I. Eleanah<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1725/6. (Mayflower Descendant, vol. 1, p. 245.) H. W. Brainard's MSS. gives the name as Elkanah, and also gives :

“ ? II. James<sup>5</sup>.”

I have found nothing more concerning this family.

## EIGHTH GROUP.

---

### FOURTH GENERATION.

#### JOHN<sup>4</sup> FULLER, (*John*<sup>3</sup>), AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

23. JOHN<sup>4</sup> FULLER, (*John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. March 20, 1692, in Middleboro, Mass.; d. April 24, 1766, aged 74 years; m. 1, March 26, 1719, Hannah Thomas, who d. Sept. 20, 1760, in 75th year; m. 2, April 27, 1762, Lydia (Alden) Eddy, who d. March 1, 1803, aged 92 years.

Children, born in Middleboro :

1. I. Hannah<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1720; "d. Nov. 18, 1769"  
(C. M. Thatcher).
2. II. Abigail<sup>5</sup>, b. July 1, 1721; d. Oct. 17, 1723 (C. M.  
Thatcher).
3. ‡III. John<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1723; m. Joanna Tillson.
4. IV. Bathsheba<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1726; m. Int. Pub. April  
26, 1756, with Charles Ellis of Middleboro.  
(Churchill Gen.)

### FIFTH GENERATION.

3. JOHN<sup>5</sup> FULLER, (*John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 5, 1723, in Middleboro, Mass.; d. ———; m. Dec. 27, 1743, Joanna Tillson. "Both of Halifax."

Children, recorded in Halifax :

5. ‡I. Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1744; m. Zerviah Thompson.
6. ‡II. Thomas<sup>6</sup>, b. March 3, 1746; m. Hannah Ripley.
7. III. Abigail<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1747.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

5. EPHRAIM<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 1, 1744, in Halifax, Mass.; d. ———; m. July 9, 1772, Zerviah Thompson. "Both of Halifax."

Children:

- 8.     ✠I. John<sup>7</sup>, b. ———; m. Hannah Cooper.
- 9.     ✠II. Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, b. May 4, 1780; m. Zerviah Chandler.
- 10.    III. Hannah<sup>7</sup>, b. ———.
- 11.    IV. Rebecca<sup>7</sup>, b. ———; m. March 30, 1809, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup> Fuller. (*Chipman<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*.)
- 12.    V. Zerviah<sup>7</sup>, b. ———; m. April 25, 1805, Isaiah Ripley Jr. of Plympton, Mass. (Halifax Records.)

6. THOMAS<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 3, 1746, at Halifax, Mass.; d. Nov. 4, 1810; is probably the Thomas Fuller who m. May 25, 1769, Hannah Ripley, as given in Halifax Vital Records, "both of Halifax." It is to be noted that Sylvanus<sup>7</sup> named a son, Sylvanus *Ripley*.

Thomas Fuller is said to have served in the Revolutionary war.

Children:

- 13.    ✠I. Thomas<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1778; m. Sally Sturtevant.
- 14.    ✠II. Cyrus<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1780; m. Hannah Leonard.
- 15.    III. Hannah<sup>7</sup>, b. ———; m. Jan. 3, 1812, Consider Curtis of Hanover, Mass.
- 16.    ✠IV. Sylvanus<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1783; m. Priscilla Sturtevant.
- 17.    V. Wheelock<sup>7</sup>, b. ———, 1787; d. July 8, 1854, aged 67 y. 21 d.
- 18.    VI. Joanna<sup>7</sup>, b. ———; m. April 27, 1809, Abiel White and had: Thomas F.<sup>8</sup>, b. July 29, 1810; Frederick<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1812; Lucy<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1813; Cyrus<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1814, and Albert<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1816.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

8. JOHN<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 3, 1774, in Halifax, Mass.; d. there Nov. 26, 1857, aged 83 y. 6 m. 23 d.; m. May 16, 1811, Hannah Cooper of Plympton, who d. Nov. 19, 1868, aged 82 y. 11 m. 24 d.

Children:

- 19.    ✠I. Ephraim<sup>8</sup>, b. ———, 1813; m. Rebecca Fuller.

20. II. John<sup>s</sup>, b. ———, 1819; d. Sept. 13, 1891; unmarried.
21. ‡III. James D.<sup>s</sup>, b. ———, 1822; m. Dorcas Soule.

9. EPHRAIM<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 4, 1780, in Halifax, Mass.; d. Aug. 10, 1847, in Plympton, Mass. (Plympton Records); m. Aug. 29, 1808, Zerviah Chandler of Plympton (Halifax Records), who d. March 30, 1872, in Plympton, aged 80 y. 5 m. 22 d. (Plympton Rec.)

Children, recorded in Plympton :

22. I. Zerviah Thompson<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1809; d. May 5, 1874; m. May 25, 1828, Ira May, b. April 15, 1807, d. Jan. 8, 1900. Children: Bradford Richmond<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1829; Rozilla Ellen<sup>9</sup>, b. March 18, 1836, and Ira William<sup>9</sup>, b. March 21, 1843.
23. II. Clara<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1810; d. Jan. 13, 1840.
24. ‡III. Solomon<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1812; m. 1, Mary Soule; m. 2, Catherine Gibbs.
25. IV. Hannah<sup>s</sup>, b. April 26, 1815; d. Oct. 14, 1868; m. Feb. 1, 1834, George W. May, b. Feb. 1, 1813, d. Jan. 6, 1883; daughter, Clara F.<sup>9</sup>, was b. March 1, 1841.
26. ‡V. Ephraim<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1817; m. Mary B. Nye.
27. ‡VI. Zebedee Chandler<sup>s</sup>, b. July 22, 1821; m. Mary Martin Perkins.
28. VII. Earl<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1823; d. Jan. 28, 1900; unmarried.
29. ‡VIII. Marcus<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1826; m. June 4, 1850, Deborah C. Sherman.
30. IX. Eliza Chandler<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1830; d. Nov. 14, 1893; m. Martin Smith. They had no children.

13. THOMAS<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 6, 1778, in Halifax, Mass.; d. there Oct. 15, 1845; m. Nov. 11, 1811, Sally Sturtevant, b. May 25, 1793, d. Dec. 23, 1845.

Children :

31. I. Thomas<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1812; d. Feb. 7, 1821.
32. ‡II. Hiram<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1814; m. Emily Louise Delaplaine.
33. III. Darius<sup>s</sup>, b. May 5, 1816; d. Feb. 6, 1821.
34. IV. Sophronia<sup>s</sup>, b. April 21, 1818; d. Feb. 4, 1821.



35.     ✠V.   Elbridge Gerry<sup>s</sup>, b. May 12, 1821; m. Mary Phillips Fish.  
 36.         VI.   Miranda<sup>s</sup>, b. June 15, 1823; d. May 24, 1847.  
 37.     ✠VII.   Orlando<sup>s</sup>, (name changed to Richard Henry<sup>s</sup>), b. Aug. 13, 1825.  
 38.         VIII.   Sarah Thomas<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1831; resides N. Y. City.

14.   CYRUS<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 22, 1780, in Halifax, Mass.; d. Feb. 23, 1816, aged 35 years; m. May 24, 1807, Hannah Leonard, who d. March 26, 1862.

Children:

39.         I.    Abigail<sup>s</sup>, b. ———, 1807; d. Dec. 16, 1865, aged 58 y. 9 m. 29 d.  
 40.     ✠II.   Cyrus<sup>s</sup>, b. ———, 1813; m. Mary F. Thompson.  
 41.     ✠III.   Josiah Kingman<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1815; m. Sarah K. Blanchard.

16.   SYLVANUS<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 20, 1783; d. Nov. 10, 1851, aged 68 y. 8 m. 21 d., in Halifax, Mass.; m. March 27, 1811, Priscilla Sturtevant, who d. July 16, 1860, aged 74 y. 5 d.

Children, all b. in Halifax:

42.     ✠I.   Sylvanus Ripley<sup>s</sup>, b. May 15, 1813.  
 43.         II.   George<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1815.\*  
 44.     ✠III.   Charles<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1816; m. Susan A. Pope.  
 45.         IV.   Hannah<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1818; d. Sept. 25, 1843.  
 46.         V.    Joshua Thomas<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1820; d. Oct. 25, 1842.  
 47.         VI.   Lydia<sup>s</sup>, b. March 22, 1824; m. Charles McCammon of Albany, N. Y.  
 48.     ✠VII.   Francis<sup>s</sup>, b. March 23, 1826; m. Patience Bryant.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

19.   EPHRAIM<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*John<sup>7</sup>, Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. ———, 1813, in Halifax, Mass.; d. there Dec. 11, 1843, aged 30 years; m. Int. Pub. April 2, 1836, with Rebecca<sup>s</sup> Fuller (*Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Chipman<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*).

\*The m. Int. of a George Fuller of Middleboro and Lucy Ann Harrington were published in Middleboro April 8, 1851.



## Children :

49. I. William Harwood<sup>9</sup>, b. July 11, 1842 ; d. June 27, 1862.

21. JAMES D.<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*John*<sup>7</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. 1822 ; d. June 13, 1864, in Halifax, Mass. ; m. 1, April 8, 1849, Dorcas Soule, who d. April 16, 1850 ; m. 2, ———, Betsey ———.

## Children :

50. ‡I. James Thomas<sup>9</sup>, b. March 28, 1850 ; m. Gustava O. Swenson.  
51. II. John E.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 3, 1862. Resides in Mansfield, Mass.

24. SOLOMON<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Ephraim*<sup>7</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 13, 1812, in Plympton, Mass. ; d. there Aug. 22, 1896 ; m. 1, May 9, 1841, Mary Soule, who d. March 15, 1850 ; m. 2, Catherine Gibbs, who d. May 18, 1887.

## Children, recorded in Plympton :

52. I. Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1842 ; m. June 26, 1870, George W. Randall.  
53. II. Susan Frances<sup>9</sup>, b. June 26, 1846.  
54. III. Henry Solomon<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1849 ; d. Oct. 8, 1851.  
55. IV. Lauretta Gibbs<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1853 ; m. Dec. 27, 1874, George S. Sylvester.  
56. V. Henry Allen<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1855.  
57. VI. Ella F.<sup>9</sup>, b. ——— ; m. Dec. 30, 1883, Walter F. Nesmith.

26. EPHRAIM<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Ephraim*<sup>7</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 18, 1817, in Plympton, Mass. ; d. there Sept. 29, 1897 ; m. April 10, 1842, Mary B. Nye, who d. Dec. 20, 1906, aged 82 y. 1 m. 9 d.

## Children :

58. I. Elvira Lincoln<sup>9</sup>, b. May 1, 1844 ; d. Aug. 9, 1844.  
59. II. Mary Ellen<sup>9</sup>, b. July 1, 1846 ; m. Nov. 20, 1872, Charles W. Humphrey.  
60. III. George Frederick<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1849 ; d. Jan. 3, 1887.  
61. IV. Ephraim<sup>9</sup>, b. March 16, 1858 ; m. Nov. 26, 1885, Lucy F. Godfrey, b. in Taunton, Mass.  
62. V. Martha S.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1861 ; m. Nov. 27, 1884, James W. Hunt.  
63. VI. John<sup>9</sup>, b. ——— ; m. July 2, 1901, Mary A. Reed.

27. ZEBEDEE CHANDLER<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Ephraim*<sup>7</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 22, 1821, in Plympton, Mass.; d. there Oct. 31, 1875; m. Sept. 22, 1844, Mary Martha Perkins, b. in Plympton, April 28, 1825, now (1910) living there.

He always resided in Plympton.

Their children were :

- 64. I. Clara L.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1849; resides in Plympton.
- 65. II. Mary Lillian<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1857; d. Feb. 18, 1910 in Plympton.
- 66. III. Franklin Alton<sup>9</sup>, b. June 6, 1861; resides in Plympton.
- 67. ~~IV.~~ Josiah Chandler<sup>9</sup>, b. May 28, 1869; m. Ellen LaCroix Hull.

29. MARCUS<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Ephraim*<sup>7</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 30, 1826, in Plympton, Mass.; d. June 10, 1877; m. June 4, 1850, Deborah Cobb Sherman.

Their children were :

- 68. I. Juliet Inez<sup>9</sup>, b. March 13, 1854; d. Aug. 20, 1854.
- 69. II. Ettie Frances<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1858; m. Jan. 3, 1883, John E. Herne. Reside in Middleboro, Mass.
- 70. III. Alice Martin<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1872.

32. HIRAM<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Thomas*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 6, 1814, in Halifax, Mass.; d. 1880, in Paris, France; m. Oct., 1844, Emilie Louise Delaplaine, dau. of John B. Delaplaine of New York.

Quoting from a publication of the Rhode Island Historical Society, a correspondent says: "In 1843 he joined N. P. Willis and George P. Morris in publishing the N. Y. Mirror and eventually became sole proprietor. He wrote for it a series of piquant society letters: "Belle Brittan on a Tour," "At Newport," "Here and There;" also published "The Groton Letters," 1845; "Sparks from a Locomotive," 1849; and "Glimpses of Home after Thirteen Years Abroad," 1875.

Esponsing the cause of the Southern Confederacy, he went to London, Eng., and established "The Cosmopolitan," devoted to the advocacy of the Southern question. Later he removed to Paris, where he died. One night in 1883, after Mr. Fuller's death, the invalid wife disappeared from a steamboat on the Hudson River and the body never was found."

They had no children, but had an adopted daughter, who married, had several children, and resides in New York City.

35. ELBRIDGE GERRY<sup>s</sup> FULLER, (*Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 12, 1821, in Halifax, Mass.; d. Oct. 18, 1887, in Pembroke, Mass.; m. Nov. 24, 1844, Mary Phillips Fish of Pembroke, who d. May 9, 1908, at Newton Centre, aged 83.

Children :

- 71.     I. Thomas G.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1845; m. 1, Etta P. Cook; m. 2, Mary E. Briggs; m. 3, Mary E. Wheeler.
- 72.     II. Mary Frances<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1847; d. March 7, 1906; m. Oct. 6, 1864, John Foster and had: Edgar Martin<sup>10</sup>, b. March 17, 1865, d. Oct. 1, 1868; Elwyn Norwood<sup>10</sup>, b. June 20, 1871, d. Dec., 1892.
- 73.     III. Emma Louise<sup>9</sup>, b. March 6, 1851; m. Nov. 24, 1870, H. Waldo Foster and had: Clifford Waldo<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1874, d. June 10, 1892.
- 74.     IV. Miranda W.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 3, 1857, in South Hanson, Mass.; d. Aug. 25, 1875.

37. RICHARD HENRY<sup>s</sup> FULLER, (*Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 13, 1825; d. Aug. 16, 1896, at Halifax, Mass.; m. May 15, 1859, Frances Williams Bonney, who d. Jan. 25, 1872.

Children :

- 75.     I. Edwin Francis, } twins { b. April 1, 1861; living in
- 76.     II. Edgar Allen,   }       { Brockton; unmarried.

40. CYRUS<sup>s</sup> FULLER, (*Cyrus<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. ———, 1813; d. Feb. 22, 1892, in Middleboro, Mass.; m. Nov. 28, 1841, Mary F. Thompson of Middleboro.

Children, recorded in Halifax :

- 77.     I. A dau., b. Sept. 1, 1842.
- 78.     II. A dau., b. Feb. 24, 1845.

41. JOSIAH KINGMAN<sup>s</sup> FULLER, (*Cyrus<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 7, 1815, in Halifax, Mass.; m. June 9, 1839, Sarah K. Blanchard.

Children :

- 79.     I. Henrietta Arlington<sup>9</sup>, b. ——— .

80.     †II. Henry Eustis<sup>9</sup>, b. July 30, 1843; m. Lydia Sylvester.  
 81.     III. Sarah Emeline<sup>9</sup>, b. ——— .  
 82.     IV. John Francis<sup>9</sup>, b. ——— .  
 83.     V. Elizabeth Florence<sup>9</sup>, b. ——— .

42. SYLVANUS RIPLEY<sup>5</sup> FULLER, (*Sylvanus*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. May 15, 1813, in Halifax, Mass.; d. Feb. 17, 1876 (Plymouth Rec.); m. 1, March 26, 1844, in Halifax, Sarah S. Barden of Middleboro, Mass., who d. May 5, 1845; m. 2, April 23, 1848, Julia R. Barden, who d. Oct. 28, 1854; m. 3, June 21, 1863, Maria Porter Thompson, who d. July 2, 1886.

Children:

84.     I. Sarah Barden<sup>9</sup>, b. March 1, 1845; m. Nov. 18, 1869, Joseph C. Holmes.  
 85.     †II. George E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1852; m. 1, Marion P. ———; m. 2, Mary E. Chase.  
 86.     III. Charlotte M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1865; m. Dec. 27, 1892, Irvin W. Davis.  
 87.     IV. Anne L.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1867; m. June 5, 1895, Wallace E. Reed.  
 88.     V. Charles F.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 8, 1870, in Plymouth, Mass.

44. CHARLES<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Sylvanus*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 16, 1816, in Halifax, Mass.; d. there March 10, 1863; m. 1, Dec. 21, 1851, Susan A. Pope, who d. Oct. 5, 1857; m. 2, Ella M. ———, b. in Damariscotta, Me.

Children:

89.     I. Augusta<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1852, in Halifax, Mass.  
 90.     II. Susan A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1857, in Kingston, Mass.; d. April 15, 1858.  
 91.     III. Ella Margaret<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1863, in Kingston.

48. FRANCIS<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Sylvanus*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. March 23, 1826, in Halifax, Mass.; d. Sept. 1, 1886; m. Int. Pub. April 23, 1852, with Patience S. Bryant of Kingston, Mass., who d. there July 26, 1895, aged 64 y. 4 m. 21 d.

Children:

92.     I. Edgar Frank<sup>9</sup>, b. July 1, 1853, in Kingston; d. Oct. 16, 1853, in Halifax.  
 93.     II. Ida May<sup>9</sup>, b. 1854; d. Aug. 26, 1877. (Kingston G. S. Rec.)

## NINTH GENERATION.

**50.** JAMES THOMAS<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*James D.<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 28, 1850, in Halifax, Mass.; m. Nov. 8, 1883, Gustava O. Swenson, b. in Sweden. Resides in Bryantville, Mass.

Children:

- 94. I. James Oscar<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1884, in Brockton, Mass.; d. Sept. 27, 1908, in Pembroke, Mass.
- 95. II. John Davis<sup>9</sup>, b. July 12, 1887.
- 96. III. Charles A. F.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1896.

**67.** JOSIAH CHANDLER<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Zebedee C.<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 28, 1869, in Plympton, Mass.; m. Aug. 6, 1895, Ellen LaCroix Hull, b. May 26, 1869.

He resides at Atlantic, Mass.

Children:

- 97. I. Bertha LaCroix<sup>10</sup>, b. May 13, 1896.

**71.** THOMAS GILMAN<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Elbridge G.<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 12, 1845, in Halifax, Mass.; m. 1, May 9, 1864, Etta P. Cook; divorced 1871; m. 2, 1872, Mary E. Briggs; divorced 1906; m. 3, Mary B. Wheeler.

Mr. Fuller is a builder residing at Newton Center, Mass.

Children by second wife:

- 98. I. Grace Gilman<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1873; d. Oct. 18, 1877.
- 99. II. Nettie Miller<sup>10</sup>, b. March 1, 1875; d. June, 1875.
- 100. III. George Edward<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1876; living at South Hanson.
- 101. ~~IV.~~ Frederick Gilman<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1878; m. Cassie Stevenson.
- 102. V. Mary Louise<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1880; m. Feb. 2, 1907, Charles Simmons. No children. Reside at South Hanson.
- 103. VI. Blanche<sup>10</sup>, b. July 6, 1883; m. Oct. 7, 1903, Merlin M. Foster and has: Dorris Louise<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1904; Ernestine Francis<sup>11</sup>, b. March 12, 1907, and Presley Eugene<sup>11</sup>, b. July 4, 1908. Resides at Bridgewater, Mass.

104. VII. Herbert Thomas<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1886; m. Dec. 9, 1908, Lillie Provost. Resides at Newton Center.  
 105. VIII. Frank<sup>10</sup>, b. June 14, 1888; d. Sept. 18, 1888.

80. HENRY EUSTIS<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Josiah K.<sup>8</sup>, Cyrus<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 30, 1843, in East Abington (now Rockland), Mass.; m. Dec. 1, 1867, Lydia Sylvester of Hanover, Mass.

He resides at Rockland, Mass.

Children :

106. I. Frederic Henry<sup>10</sup>, b. March 19, 1871; m. Sept. 28, 1904, Florence M. Look of Farmington, Me.  
 107. II. Mabel Sylvester<sup>10</sup>, b. May 3, 1875; m. Oct. 3, 1903, Charles B. Perry of Holyoke, Mass.

85. GEORGE E.<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Sylvanus R.<sup>5</sup>, Sylvanus<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 26, 1852, in Halifax, Mass.; m. 1, Marion P. ———; m. 2, Nov. 11, 1886, Mary E. Chase, b. Fall River, Mass.

Children :

108. I. Edwin P.<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1876.

## TENTH GENERATION.

101. FREDERICK GILMAN<sup>10</sup> FULLER, (*Thomas G.<sup>9</sup>, Elbridge G.<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 30, 1878; m. May 20, 1900, Cassie Stevenson. They reside at Newton Center, Mass.

Their children are :

109. I. Frederic Thomas<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1901.  
 110. II. Edwin Herbert<sup>11</sup>, b. March 17, 1903.  
 111. III. Walter Elbridge<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1905.  
 112. IV. Margaret Elizabeth<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1906.  
 113. V. Lawrence Gilman<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1907.

## NINTH GROUP.

---

### FOURTH GENERATION.

#### EBENEZER<sup>4</sup> FULLER, (*John*<sup>3</sup>), AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

26. EBENEZER<sup>4</sup> FULLER, (*John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 1, 1697, probably in Halifax, Mass.; d. there "November ye 12th 1794. His age was 97 years and 12 days old when he Died" (Halifax Records); m. ———, 1715, Elizabeth Short.

Children, recorded at Middleboro, Mass.:

1. I. Susannah<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1716; m. ——— Murdock.
2. II. Ruth<sup>5</sup>, b. April 18, 1719; d. Jan. 24, 1743; m. Nov. 5, 1741, Joseph Bosworth and had James<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1743.
3. ‡III. Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1721; m. 1, Lydia Chipman; m. 2, Deborah (Fuller) Eaton.
4. ‡IV. Nathan<sup>5</sup>, b. April 22, 1725; m. Mary Parlow.
5. V. Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1729; m. John Thompson, both of Halifax.
6. VI. Noah<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1732; d. April 22, 1749, in his 17th year. (Charles M. Thatcher's cemetery inscriptions.) (Brainard's MSS. says d. July 4, 1776, by "bursting of a cannon.")
7. VII. Lois<sup>5</sup>, b. July 22, 1740. (Halifax Vital Records.)

### FIFTH GENERATION.

3. EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> FULLER, (*Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 18, 1721 (Middleboro Records); d. Dec. 22, 1769, in his 49th year (C. M. Thatcher); m. 1, Jan. 6, 1746, Lydia Chipman; m. 2, April 7, 1768, Mrs. Deborah (Fuller) Eaton, probably the



daughter of Jabez<sup>4</sup> Fuller, (*John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>). She was b. Nov. 23, 1727, at Plympton, Mass. The Kingston Burial Ground Records (Vol. 7 Mayflower Descendants) gives the date of death of Deborah Fuller, widow of Ebenezer, formerly wife of David Eaton, as July 25, 1809, aged 81 years.

Children, b. in Halifax (Brainard's MSS.) :

8. I. Lydia<sup>6</sup>, b. 1747 ; d. unmarried.
9. II. Priscilla<sup>6</sup>, b. 1749 ; m. Ezekiel Ripley.
10. III. Eunice<sup>6</sup>, b. 1753 ; m. Joel Perkins ; removed to 17  
-Pittsfield, Mass. *Springfield*
11. #IV. Chipman<sup>6</sup>, b. 1755 ; m. Thankful Wright.
12. V. Ruth<sup>6</sup>, b. 1751 ; m. July 10, 1771, Elijah Leach Jr.  
and had : Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1772 ; Lucy<sup>7</sup>,  
b. Jan. 31, 1775, and Lois<sup>7</sup>, b. May 10, 1777.
13. VI. Ichabod<sup>6</sup>, b. ———. (Chipman's MSS. says  
Ichabod died young.)

4. NATHAN<sup>5</sup> FULLER, (*Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. April 22, 1725 (Middleboro Record) ; date of death not found ; m. Sept. 19, 1749, Mary Parlow at Middleboro ; published June 3, 1749, in Halifax, Mass., as Mary Parlour (Halifax Vital Records).

He resided at Halifax.

His children, according to Davis ("Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth"), were :

14. I. Noah<sup>6</sup>, b. ———.
15. II. Chipman<sup>6</sup>, b. ———.
16. III. Hannah<sup>6</sup>, b. ———.
17. IV. Asenath<sup>6</sup>, b. ——— ; m. John Kelman of Pittsfield,  
Mass.
18. V. Thomas<sup>6</sup>, b. ———.
19. VI. Susanna<sup>6</sup>, b. ——— ; m. Oct. 21, 1779, William  
Wood of Middleboro, and removed to Pittsfield,  
Mass.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

11. CHIPMAN<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. 1755, in Halifax, Mass. ; date of death not found ; m. Dec. 9, 1779, Thankful Wright of Plympton, Mass.

He resided in Halifax.

Children, recorded in Halifax :

20. I. Ruth<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1780 ; m. Nov. 14, 1805, Isaac  
Soule of Middleboro, Mass.



21.     ✠II. Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1782; m. 1, Rebecca Fuller;  
               m. 2, Abigail Sampson.
22.     ✠III. Nathan<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1785; m. Faith Soule.
23.       IV. Priscilla<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1787; m. Oct. 22, 1808,  
               Noah Bosworth.
24.       V. Nancy<sup>7</sup>, b. June 25, 1795.

By U. S. census 1790 there were 8 persons in Chipman Fuller's family.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

21. EBENEZER<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Chipman<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 26, 1782, in Halifax, Mass.; d. there Feb. 20, 1844; m. 1, March 30, 1809, Rebecca<sup>7</sup> Fuller, (*Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*); m. 2, Dec. 4, 1817, Abigail Sampson of Plympton, Mass., who d. March 1, 1859.

Children:

25.       I. Zerviah Nelson<sup>8</sup>, b. July 3, 1811; m. July 1, 1833,  
               Calvin Gammon of Rochester, Mass.
26.       II. Rebecca<sup>8</sup>, b. ———, 1819; m. Int. Pub. April 2,  
               1836, with Ephraim<sup>8</sup> Fuller, (*John<sup>7</sup>, Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*).
27.     ✠III. Ebenezer<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1821; m. May 22, 1842, in  
               Middleboro, Mass., Mary Ann Colwell.

22. NATHAN<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Chipman<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 23, 1785, in Halifax, Mass.; d. there Jan. 7, 1875; m. April 23, 1809, Faith Soule, who d. Nov. 11, 1864.

Children, born in Halifax:

28.     ✠I. Chipman<sup>8</sup>, b. March 22, 1810; m. Hannah Fuller.
29.     ✠II. Nathan<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1813; m. Sarah Fuller.
30.     ✠III. Alfred<sup>8</sup>, b. April 21, 1817; m. Int. Pub. April 8,  
               1837, with Mary P. Mitchell.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

27. EBENEZER<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Chipman<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 18, 1821; d. 1910, in Brockton, Mass.; m. May 22, 1842, in Middleboro, Mass., Mary Ann Colwell.

Children, born in Halifax, Mass.:

31.       I. Nelson Haywood<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1843; m. Sept. 3,  
               1866, Sarah E. Lucas.

- 32. II. Frederick<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1845; d. Dec. 1, 1862, in Halifax.
- 33. III. Charlotte<sup>9</sup>, Nov. 3, 1849; m. and resides in Brockton, Mass.
- 34. IV. Frank<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.
- 35. V. Elbertice<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.

28. CHIPMAN<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Chipman<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 22, 1810, in Halifax, Mass.; d. Nov. 27, 1896; m. 1, April 1, 1836, Hannah Fuller, who d. Oct. 16, 1874; m. 2, Dec. 16, 1877, Hannah M. (Weston) Washburn, who d. March 2, 1889.

Children, born in Halifax:

- 36. I. Granville C.<sup>9</sup>, b. ———, 1842; d. July 6, 1893; m. April 30, 1874, Adaline M. Westgate, who d. July 11, 1887.
- 37. II. Ephraim<sup>9</sup>, b. July 4, 1847; d. Sept. 12, 1847.

29. NATHAN<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Chipman<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 21, 1813, in Halifax, Mass.; d. there May 5, 1886; m. Dec. 18, 1842, Sarah S.<sup>8</sup> Fuller (*Consider<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Issachar<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), who d. Dec. 20, 1898.

Children, born in Halifax:

- 38. I. Emily French<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1843; m. Nov. 25, 1865, Silas Pratt, 1st wife.
- 39. II. Laverta N.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 8, 1846; m. Nov. 6, 1873, Silas Pratt, 2d wife.
- 40. ‡III. Edmund Herbert<sup>9</sup>, b. June 13, 1848; m. Almeda Freeman.

30. ALFRED<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Chipman<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. April 21, 1817, in Halifax, Mass.; m. April 16, 1837, Mary P. Mitchell, who d. May 30, 1886.

Children:

- 41. I. Nancy<sup>9</sup>, b. ———, 1838; m. Aug. 11, 1859, Wm. H. Bosworth.
- 42. II. Jane<sup>9</sup>, b. ———, 1840; m. May 3, 1857, Sylvanus Pratt.
- 43. III. Mary<sup>9</sup>, b. ———, 1845; m. Sept. 7, 1878, Wm. W. Atwood.
- 44. IV. Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. ———, 1850; d. Aug. 26, 1868.

## NINTH GENERATION.

40. EDMUND HERBERT<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Nathan*<sup>8</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>7</sup>, *Chipman*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 13, 1848, in Halifax, Mass.; m. March 30, 1877, Almeda Freeman. (Pembroke Rec.)

Children :

45. I. Chester Freeman<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1881.

46. II. Andrew Burton<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1882; d. Dec. 6, 1884.

## TENTH GROUP.

---

### FOURTH GENERATION.

#### JABEZ<sup>4</sup> FULLER, (*John*<sup>3</sup>), AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

27. JABEZ<sup>4</sup> FULLER, (*John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. ———, 1698; d. Oct. 14, 1728, in Plympton, Mass.; m. Jan. 12, 1726/7, Priscilla Sampson (Plympton Records). Records at Plymouth, Mass., show that Jabez Fuller, who married Priscilla, died intestate, and that his brother, Ebenezer Fuller, was appointed administrator April 13, 1729.

#### Children:

1. I. Deborah<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1727, at Plympton. Perhaps this is the Deborah Fuller who m. Nov. 25, 1743, David Eaton, "both of Kingston," and m. 2, April 7, 1768, her cousin, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup> Fuller, (*Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), and died July 25, 1809, aged 81. The Eaton children were: Lot<sup>6</sup>, b. May 18, 1744; Jabez<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1746; Job<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1749; Consider<sup>6</sup>, b. March 1, 1752; Joshua<sup>6</sup>, b. July 12, 1755, and Eunice<sup>6</sup>, b. April 12, 1759.

## ELEVENTH GROUP.

---

### FOURTH GENERATION.

#### SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> FULLER, (*John*<sup>3</sup>) AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

29. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> FULLER, (*John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. ———, 1704, in Halifax or Middleboro; (date and place of death not learned); m. Nov. 14, 1726, Silence Short.

Resided in Bridgewater, Mass.

Children:

1. I. Sarah<sup>5</sup>, b. ———, 1730; d. Nov., 1794, aged 64; m. 1751, Samuel Pratt. (Pratt Genealogy and F. A. Fuller's MSS.)
2. ‡II. Samuel<sup>5</sup>, b. ———; m. Deborah ———.
3. III. Mercy<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1737.
4. ‡IV. William<sup>5</sup>, b. March 16, 1739; m. Deborah Rider.
5. V. Simeon<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1741; m. Int. Pub. Oct. 6, 1764, with Anna Blackmer. (C. M. Thatcher.)

### FIFTH GENERATION.

2. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> FULLER, (*Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. ———; d. ———; m. ———, Deborah ———.

Children:

6. I. Jabez<sup>6</sup>, b. 1764; d. 1788.
7. II. William<sup>6</sup>, b. 1769; m. 1801, Tabitha Benson of Plymouth, Mass.
8. III. Silence<sup>6</sup>, b. 1770; m. 1792, Samuel Hardin.
9. IV. Versalla<sup>6</sup>, b. ———. (Brainard's MSS.)

4. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> FULLER, (*Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. March 16, 1739, in Bridgewater, Mass.; d. ———; m. Jan. 14, 1762, Deborah Rider.

Children:

10. I. Samuel<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1762. (Charles M. Thatcher.)

## TWELFTH GROUP.

---

### FOURTH GENERATION.

#### ISAAC<sup>4</sup> FULLER AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

**32.** ISAAC<sup>4</sup> FULLER, (*Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 24, 1712, at Halifax, Mass.; m. ———, 1737, Sarah Packard and settled in North Bridgewater, Mass., about 1736.

Isaac Fuller was described by Lemuel<sup>6</sup>, (*Isaac*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>4</sup>), as "a tall slender man with light complexion and blue eyes, and his wife as a short black-eyed woman. Isaac owned a good farm and had a good stock of cattle; he died aged between 70 and 80; his parents were people of property." (Linus E. Fuller.) Isaac and son Benjamin removed to Winchester, N. H., after 1777.

Children, b. at North Bridgewater :

1.       ✠I.   Isaac<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1738; m. Mary Alden.
2.       II.   Olive<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1740; m. Oct. 21, 1765, Daniel Edson.
3.       III.   Lemuel<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1742; d. May 20, 1762, in the army.
4.       ✠IV.   Isaiah<sup>5</sup>, b. July 7, 1744; m. Mary Keyser.
5.       V.   Sarah<sup>5</sup>, b. March 22, 1746; m. Jan. 24, 1764/5, John Freelove.
6.       VI.   Susannah<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1748; m. April 12, 1770, Ashley Curtis.
7.       VII.   Lois<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1751; m. Nov. 12, 1772, Samuel Dike. (Lemuel<sup>6</sup> says Louisa and husband Anthony Dike; describes her as a "medium sized woman with black eyes, light hair and complexion.")
8.       ✠VIII. Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1754; m. Sarah Ames.

9. IX. Reliance<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1756; m. April 2, 1777, Josiah Edson; described as a slender woman with black eyes and hair; lived at Bridgewater. Their children were: Zilpah<sup>6</sup>, b. March 22, 1778; Susannah<sup>6</sup>, b. March 3, 1780; Sarah<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1783; Barnabas<sup>6</sup>, b. March 5, 1786; Esther<sup>6</sup>, b. July 2, 1788; Reliance<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1792, and Olive<sup>6</sup>, b. May 5, 1795.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

1. ISAAC<sup>5</sup> FULLER, (*Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 15, 1738, in North Bridgewater, Mass.; d. Aug. 22, 1803, at Easton, Mass.; m. Sept. 15, 1764, Mary Alden, b. Aug. 5, 1745, at Bridgewater, d. Sept. 10, 1818, at East Mansfield, dau. of Daniel and Abigail (Shaw) Alden, and granddaughter of John Alden and Priscilla. Mary described as being "short and fleshy with blue eyes and dark hair."

"Isaac Fuller was a man six feet tall, spare but broad shouldered, with dark complexion, dark eyes and hair. He served in the Indian and French wars; was at the battle of Lake George; was at the defeat suffered at Ticonderoga; served at Bunker Hill; was a Corporal at the battle of Lexington; served at White Plains, Monmouth, and at Germantown as Lieutenant; was also one of the bodyguards to escort Washington to Mt. Vernon. He lived at Bridgewater, Mass., and Kent, Ct. He died in Easton, Mass., at what is known as the "Fuller place." He died out under the apple trees, where he had begged to be taken to see the sun set once more." (F. A. Fuller's MSS.)

## Children:

10. I. Polly<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1766; d. at 12 years.
11. ✠II. Lemuel<sup>6</sup>, b. May 12, 1768; m. Fanny Briggs.
12. ✠III. Isaac<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1769; m. Anna Boggs.
13. ✠IV. Barzillai<sup>6</sup>, b. June 29, 1772; m. Betsey Tisdale.
14. ✠V. Alden<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1773; m. Abigail White.
15. ✠VI. Hosea<sup>6</sup>, b. March 23, 1775; m. 1, Int. Pub. with Lydia Crane; m. 2, Catherine Washburn; m. 3, Mrs. Sarah Smith.
16. VII. Eunice<sup>6</sup>, b. May 23, 1778; d. ———; m. Oct. 24, 1805, Simeon Drake and had: Simeon Alden<sup>7</sup>, b. May 11, 1806; Horatio Nelson<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1807; Eunice Fuller<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1810; Clement Briggs<sup>7</sup>, b. June 29, 1812, m. Rinda May Fuller;

- Charles Hewitt<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1814, and Mary Ann W.<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1818. (Drake Family Genealogy.)
17.    ⌘VIII. Alpheus<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1779; m. 1, Amy Leverett; m. 2, Barbara Bostwick.
18.    ⌘IX. Rufus<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1781; m. 1, ——— Fenn; m. 2, Elizabeth Drake.
19.    ⌘X. Otis<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1785; m. 1, Minerva Curtis; m. 2, Laura Wiley.

4. ISAAH<sup>5</sup> FULLER, (*Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 7, 1744, in North Bridgewater, Mass., then a part of Duxbury, later a part of Bridgewater, and now known as Brockton; d. March 10, 1809, in Warwick, Mass.; m. Sept. 30, 1768, Mary Keyser, who d. Sept. 2, 1831, in Warwick, aged 80 years.

In answer to inquiries concerning Isaiah's family, the Brockton City Clerk states that Jacob, born in 1776, is the only child of Isaiah's mentioned in Mitchell's or Kingman's Histories of Bridgewater and North Bridgewater, apparently assuming that these histories contain all the information the vital records of those towns contain regarding him. The U. S. census for 1790 mentions Isaiah in Bridgewater with six persons in his family, and also in Warwick with the same number. The volumes of "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolution" credit Isaiah Fuller of Bridgewater with service in the Revolutionary war. The "History of Warwick" mentions Isaiah Fuller in a list of house owners in Warwick in 1798. The vital records of the town of Warwick, according to the town clerk, contain no mention of Isaiah Fuller.

Mr. Linus E. Fuller (No. 116 of this Group) states that Isaiah Fuller was described by Lemuel<sup>6</sup> (No. 11 of this Group) to a nephew as a man of middle size with blue eyes and dark hair, and his wife as a beautiful woman of a very respectable Bridgewater family. Mr. L. E. Fuller has visited the Warwick and Winchester cemeteries, but thinks that Isaiah, Isaiah's widow, and Isaiah's father, Isaac, are buried in a small graveyard near the northeast corner of Warwick which he had not time to visit.

The children of Isaiah and Mary, according to descendants and others, were :

20.       I. "John<sup>6</sup>, the oldest, went to sea and was never heard from."?



- 21.      ‡II.    Jacob<sup>6</sup>, b. 1776; m. Abigail Leonard.
- 22.      III.    A dau., b. ———; m. ———; probably removed  
                West.
- 23.      ‡IV.    Henry<sup>6</sup>, b. 1780; m. Hannah Cobb.
- 24.      ‡V.     Seth<sup>6</sup>, b. 1782; m. 1, ———; m. 2, Pruda Cutter.
- 25.      VI.     Samuel<sup>6</sup>, b. ———.
- 26.      ‡VII.    James<sup>6</sup>, b. 1793; m. Nancy Lesure.

Information about John and date of birth of James came from Mr. Hoyt E. Fuller (No. 202 of this Group); that about Jacob from the Brainard MSS. and Brockton city clerk. The names of Henry, Seth, Samuel and James, and information in regard to their sister, from Mrs. Augustus Fuller, widow of No. 99 of this Group, who thinks Seth and Samuel were in business together in Boston as bell-hangers. Mr. H. D. Learnard of Boston furnished date of death of Mary (Keyser) Fuller, and genealogical data regarding Seth, and the town clerk of Warwick the names, etc., of children of Henry and James.

8. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> FULLER, (*Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 22, 1754, in North Bridgewater, Mass.; d. ———; m. Sept., 1777, Sarah Ames, who d. April 1, 1812, aged 58 years, dau. of Daniel Ames.

Benjamin Fuller removed after 1777 to Winchester, N. H. He has been described as a tall man with light hair and blue eyes, and it is said was possessed of a handsome property.

His children were:

- 27.      I.     Daniel<sup>6</sup>, b. July 24, 1779 (also given July 1).
- 28.      II.    Lois<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1782 (also given Feb. 1); d. Oct.  
                26, 1863, aged 82; unmarried. (Gravestone  
                Record.)
- 29.      III.    Phebe<sup>6</sup>, b. April 18, 1787; d. Nov. 13, 1837; m.  
                1804, Daniel Holman and had nine children.
- 30.      IV.    Mehitabel<sup>6</sup>, b. May 5, 1789; d. June 12, 1836;  
                unmarried.
- 31.      V.     Sally<sup>6</sup>, b. March 27, 1791 (also given Feb. 27); d.  
                Nov. 2, 1838; m. ——— Clark and removed to  
                Ohio; had seven children.
- 32.      ‡VI.    Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1792 (also given Dec. 1);  
                m. Dorothy Bliss.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

11. LEMUEL<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*Isaac*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. May 12, 1768, at Bridgewater, Mass.; d. Feb. 23, 1851, at Bennington Falls, Bennington, Vt.; m. Feb. 4, 1796, at Norton, Mass., Fanny Briggs (Norton Vital Records), dau. of Stephen and Sarah (Pratt) Briggs, b. at Norton, Oct. 17, 1766, d. Feb. 14, 1831, at Dalton, Mass. (Linus E. Fuller.)

## Children :

33. I. Fanny<sup>7</sup>, b. 1796; d. 1880; m. 1820, Jarvis Glover. Removed to Springfield, Mass., about 1826. Children: Martha M.<sup>s</sup>, Mary E.<sup>s</sup>, Fanny M.<sup>s</sup>, George H.<sup>s</sup>, Samuel J.<sup>s</sup> and Frank W.<sup>s</sup>
34. II. Mary<sup>7</sup>, b. June 7, 1798, in Easton, Mass.; d. Aug. 15, 1876; m. May 19, 1824, Timothy Allen of Springfield, Mass., and had: Martha J.<sup>s</sup>, and Sarah Frances<sup>s</sup>.
35. III. Persis<sup>7</sup>, b. March 11, 1800, in Dalton, Mass.; d. Aug. 18, 1879, in Lee, Mass.; m. Sept. 3, 1819, William M. Black. Children: James<sup>s</sup>, b. May 17, 1820, in Dalton; William M.<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1821, in Lee, Mass.; Mary<sup>s</sup>, b. March 5, 1823; Jane<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1825; John<sup>s</sup>, b. March 4, 1829; George Nelson<sup>s</sup>, b. March 15, 1833; Julia Maria<sup>s</sup>, b. June 10, 1834, and Alexander M.<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1836.
36. IV. Abigail Maria<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1804, in Dalton, Mass.; d. Aug. 24, 1875, in Geneva, Ill.; m. in Lee, Mass., Gurdon J. Hollister and removed to Geneva 1846. Children, all born in Lee: Edward P.<sup>s</sup>, b. March 25, 1828; George L.<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1829; Mary A.<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1832; James B.<sup>s</sup>, b. July 4, 1837, and William J.<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1840.
37. ±V. Lemuel<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1807; m. 1, Lucy Putnam; m. 2, Sophronia Lyon; m. 3, Anna E. Potter.
38. VI. Caroline Elvira<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1811; d. March 2, 1872, in Hartford, Ct.; m. Lewis Lamb of Springfield, Mass. Children: John Jerome<sup>s</sup> and Mary F.<sup>s</sup>
39. VII. William Nelson<sup>7</sup>, b. April 22, 1815; m. 1, Harriet N. Comstock; m. 2, Caroline L. Nelson.

12. ISAAC<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 15, 1769, in Easton, Mass.; d. Feb. 26, 1841, in Warren, Me.; m. Anna Boggs.

They resided in Warren:

Their children were:

40. I. Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1789; d. Feb. 26, 1862; unmarried.
41. ✠II. James<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1791; m. Melinda Cummings.
42. III. Mary<sup>7</sup>, b. May 2, 1795; d. Oct. 13, 1825; m. John Jameson and had: Isaac F.<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1814, Gilbert<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1816, Sarah Ann<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1818; Rufus<sup>8</sup> b. April 18, 1820; Arthur<sup>8</sup>, b. May 19, 1822, and George<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1824. Charles A. Jameson of Great Works, Me., is son of Arthur<sup>8</sup>.
43. IV. Susan<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1797; d. June 10, 1874; m. Nov. 12, 1820, Ebenezer Blunt of Union, Me., and had: Henry<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1821; Eliza<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1822; Thomas J.<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1824; Isaac<sup>8</sup>, b. June 19, 1826; Arthur C.<sup>8</sup>, b. April 4, 1828; Mary Ann<sup>8</sup>, b. April 7, 1830; Martha<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1832; Betsey<sup>8</sup>, b. April 20, 1834; Sarah<sup>8</sup>, b. April 15, 1838, and Oscar<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1842, living at Thomaston, Me.
44. ✠V. Given<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1800; m. Widow Melinda (Cummings) Fuller.
45. ✠VI. Isaac<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1803; m. 1, Avis Cummings; m. 2, Thankful Williams.
46. ✠VII. Prince Ford<sup>7</sup>, b. April 5, 1807; m. Miriam B. Hart.

13. BARZILLAI<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 29, 1772, probably in Easton, Mass.; d. there March 24, 1845, aged 73 years; m. Nov. 11, 1792, Betsey Tisdale.

Children, recorded at Easton:

47. I. Barzillai<sup>7</sup>, b. March 15, 1793; m. Dec. 29, 1819, Patience Beals.
48. ✠II. Tisdale<sup>7</sup>, b. June 29, 1796; m. 1, Harriet Goward; m. 2, Betsey Snow.
49. III. Betsey<sup>7</sup>, b. May 11, 1798.
50. IV. Ruth<sup>7</sup>, b. March 20, 1800.

14. ALDEN<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 16, 1773, in Easton, Mass.; d. Jan. 14, 1836;

probably the Alden Fuller who m. Sept. 17, 1795, Abigail White, "both of Mansfield, Mass."

Children :

- 51.        ⚭ I. Harrison<sup>7</sup>, b. March 24, 1810; m. Mary P. Morse.
- 52.        II. Alden<sup>7</sup>, b. 1812; d. Sept. 16, 1891; m. Oct. 31, 1876, ———.
- 53.        III. Harriet<sup>7</sup>, b. 1816; d. ———, 1840.
- 54.        IV. Albert<sup>7</sup>, b. 1820; d. June 20, 1843.

15. HOSEA<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 23, 1775, at Easton, Mass.; d. May 10, 1866, at Water-vliet (Shakers P. O., West Albany, N. Y.); m. Int. Pub. July 1, 1810, with Lucia Crane (Hinsdale, Mass., Vital Records); m. 2, said to have married at Dalton, Mass., Mrs. Sarah Smith, who d. at Cheshire, Mass., in 1824; m. 3, Aug. 17, 1834, Catherine Washburn (Easton, Mass., Town Records).

Children :

- 55.        I. Lucy<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1813; d. at the Shakers April 16, 1875. She had been with the Shakers since she was a child and was much respected and beloved. She was at the head of the Society, and brought her father there to live about 1850.
- 56.        II. Eunice<sup>7</sup>, b. May 18, 1815; d. about 1834 or 1835, in Albany; was with the Shakers but left them and married in Albany, Truman Hibbard; had a son William, who resides in Ohio.
- 57.        ⚭ III. Waldo C.<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1817; m. 1, Henrietta Stocking; m. 2, Jane C. Hall.

17. ALPHEUS<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 3, 1779, at Easton, Mass.; d. March 11, 1865, in Kent, Ct.; m. April 16, 1807, Amy Turrill, b. July 26, 1784, at Kent, d. there Nov. 14, 1815, dau. Abel and Jerusha (Peet) Turrill; m. 2, Dec. 23, 1817, at New Milford, Ct., Barbara Bostwick, b. there June 11, 1786, d. July 10, 1865, at Kent, dau. of Ichabod Bostwick.

Children :

- 58.        I. Jerome B.<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1808; m. Oct. 27, 1834, Lucy A. Pratt.
- 59.        II. Lucy<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1809; d. March 17, 1900, at New Haven, Ct.; m. Abraham Swift, son of John H. Swift and Lydia<sup>6</sup> Fuller (Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>,

John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) ; had dau. Josephine<sup>8</sup>,  
who m. Clark B. Bryant.

60. III. A dau., b. Feb. 10, 1812.  
61. IV. Henry Ichabod<sup>7</sup>, b. March 26, 1822 ; d. July 7,  
1851, at Hartford, Ct.  
62. V. Charles Isaac<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1823 ; d. March 31,  
1867.

18. RUFUS<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*),  
b. Nov. 29, 1781, at Easton, Mass. ; d. Sept. 13, 1850, at Kent, Ct. ;  
m. 1, March 2, 1806, Bede Fenn, b. Jan. 10, 1786, at Plymouth, Ct.,  
d. March 18, 1817, at Kent ; m. 2, Feb. 1, 1821, Elizabeth Drake,  
b. Dec. 27, 1792, at Easton, Mass., d. March 23, 1876, at Kent.

Children :

63. ‡I. Linus Fenn<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1807 ; m. Catherine  
Sophia Whiteside.  
64. II. Julia Ann<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1808, at Red Hook, N. Y. ;  
m. Nov. 8, 1827, Matthew Barnum. No issue.  
65. ‡III. Rufus<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1810 ; m. ———.  
66. IV. Eliza<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1812 ; d. Dec. 14, 1816, at  
Plymouth, Ct.  
67. V. Bede Ann Eliza<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1822, at Kent ; d.  
there Dec. 10, 1897 ; m. Oct. 28, 1843, George  
Hopson and had : Morton<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>8</sup>,  
and two that died young.

19. OTIS<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*),  
b. Sept. 29, 1785 (Brainard MSS.), or Sept. 13, 1785 (L. E. Fuller  
MSS.), at Easton, Mass. ; d. Aug. 31, 1862, at Naples, N. Y. ; m. 1,  
May 7, 1809, at Hinsdale, Mass., Minerva Curtis, b. Dec. 30, 1790,  
at Cummington, Mass., d. Nov. 2, 1818, at Naples ; m. 2, Nov. 2,  
1819, at Naples, Laura Wiley, b. Jan. 2, 1790, at Dalton, Mass., d.  
at Naples April 10, 1877, dau. of Robert Wiley.

Otis Fuller was a physician with an extensive practice. He was a  
critical student of English literature. He was kind and jovial in  
disposition and generous to the poor.

His children, born at Naples, were :

68. I. Minerva<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1811 ; d. July, 1877.  
69. II. Otis<sup>7</sup>, b. 1815 ; d. July 22, 1815.  
70. III. Eliza Ann<sup>7</sup>, b. March 17, 1817 ; d. Sept. 4, 1860,  
at Mondovi, Wis. ; m. June 29, 1836, Elijah  
Warren and had : Augustus<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1837 ;  
Otis F.<sup>8</sup>, b. July 7, 1839 ; Mary Minerva<sup>8</sup>, b. May

- 27, 1841; Ann Eliza<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1843; Laura Augusta<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1845; Martha Augusta<sup>s</sup>, b. July 9, 1847; Jay<sup>s</sup>, b. July 24, 1849; Elijah<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1852; Eunice F.<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1854; Ann Josephine<sup>s</sup>, b. July 6, 1857, and Ella<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1860.
71.    ♣IV. Lorenzo Dow<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1820; m. Mary M. Cleveland.
72.       V. Laura Sprague<sup>7</sup>, b. April 14, 1822; d. March 6, 1904; m. 1, Aug. 8, 1853, Orrin W. Dowd, b. May 14, 1826, d. Jan. 21, 1857; no children; m. 2, July 5, 1859, Charles S. Long, who d. in 1867. They had two children, a son and a dau., Cora, b. May 1, 1860; the son d. May 2, 1860, and Cora d. Aug. 19, 1861. Laura S. m. 3, Henry White Curtis, Dec. 21, 1876, at Naples, N. Y., who was living in Hinsdale, Mass., in 1908.
73.       VI. De Witt Clinton<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1824; m. Augusta Wells in Michigan.
74.       VII. Mary Alden<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1826; d. April 19, 1829.
75.    ♣VIII. Jerome Bonaparte<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1829; m. Elizabeth Mercy Wells.

21. JACOB<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*Isaiah<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1776, at Bridgewater, Mass.; d. ———; m. 1, ———, 1800, Abigail Leonard, who d. 1805; m. 2, Sept. 9, 1806, Hannah Orcutt, who d. 1828; m. 3, May 24, 1829, Mary Edson.

He resided at Campello, Mass.

His children were:

76.       I. Betsey<sup>7</sup>, b. April 16, 1801; m. 1824, Francis Packard.
77.       II. Josiah<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept 3, 1803; m. Almira Holbrook.
78.       III. Nabby<sup>7</sup>, b. May 9, 1807; m. Jan. 7, 1834, Joseph D. Corkins.
79.    ♣IV. Leonard Orcutt<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1809; m. Susan Ann Thayer.
80.       V. Mary Flagg<sup>7</sup>, b. April 14, 1814.
81.       VI. Hannah<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1820; d. 21 months of age.

23. HENRY<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*Isaiah<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1780, probably in Warwick, Mass.; d. there April 29, 1835; m. Oct. 26, 1802, Hannah Cobb, both of Warwick; she d. May 9, 1849.



Children, b. in Warwick :

82. I. Esther<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1802 ; d. March 31, 1871 ;  
unmarried.
83. II. Fanny<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1804 ; m. Jan. 15, 1826,  
William Frye of Boston.
84. III. Mary<sup>7</sup>, b. June 11, 1805 ; d. May 10, 1829.
85. IV. Henry<sup>7</sup>, b. April 9, 1807 ; d. Oct. 16, 1830.
86. V. Hannah<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1808 ; d. May 11, 1831.
87. VI. Harris<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1810 ; d. Jan. 1, 1837.

Mrs. Augustus Fuller (Widow of No. 99 of this group) mentions another son, A. Baker Fuller, probably :

88. ‡VII. Artemas B.<sup>7</sup>, of the Town Clerk's report, who m. 1,  
Ophelia P. Packard, and m. 2, Caroline W.  
Williams, all of Warwick.

24. SETH<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*Isaiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>),  
b. 1782, in Warwick?, Mass. ; d. Sept. 27, 1846, in Boston, Mass. ;  
m. 1, ——— ; m. 2, Pruda Cutter of Sudbury, Mass., May 7, 1809.

Children :

89. I. Adeline<sup>7</sup>, b. ——— ; m. Robert Fletcher.
90. II. Almira<sup>7</sup>, b. ——— ; m. John L. Stodder.
91. ‡III. Joseph<sup>7</sup>, b. ——— ; m. Mary Hall.
92. ‡IV. Seth Wyman<sup>7</sup>, b. ——— ; m. Ann Dewitt Cross.
93. V. Harriet<sup>7</sup>, b. ——— ; unmarried.
94. VI. Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, ——— ; m. Jesse Kingsbury.

26. JAMES<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*Isaiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>),  
b. June 30, 1793, in Warwick, Mass. ; d. there June 22, 1851 ; m.  
Feb. 15, 1816, Nancy Lesure, who d. June 4, 1864, aged 68 years.

They reside in Warwick.

Children, recorded in Warwick :

95. I. James Dwight<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1816 ; d. April 24, 1833.
96. II. Lucy Maria<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1819 ; d. March 28, 1900 ;  
m. April 23, 1837, Calvin W. Delva of Warwick,  
and had : James<sup>8</sup>, Emeline<sup>8</sup>, Ellen<sup>8</sup>, Annette<sup>8</sup>,  
Susan<sup>8</sup>, Bessie<sup>8</sup>, Anna<sup>8</sup>, Nellie<sup>8</sup> and Frank.<sup>8</sup>
97. ‡III. Benjamin F.<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1821 ; m. Mary Emeline  
Green.
98. IV. Sophia<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1823 ; d. Oct. 29, 1823.
99. ‡V. Augustus<sup>7</sup>, b. March 4, 1825 ; m. Almira Jane  
Brooks.
100. ‡VI. Henry Martin<sup>7</sup>, b. May 3, 1828 ; m. Mary B. Wilson.
101. ‡VII. Dwight<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1832 ; m. Sarah Jane Johnson.

102. ‡VIII. James E.<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1836; m. Clara Gould.  
 103. ‡IX. Francis L.<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1839; m. Hattie Whitney.

32. BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 4, 1792, probably in Winchester, N. H.; d. March 6, 1860; m. July 3, 1817, Dorothy Bliss, who d. Oct. 30, 1839.

Children, all born at Winchester, N. H.:

104. I. Susah Bliss<sup>7</sup>, b. April 13, 1818; d. July 25, 1836; unmarried.  
 105. II. Elmina Tamajen<sup>7</sup>, b. March 25, 1820; m. Feb. 11, 1840, in Warwick, Mass., Samuel Davis Wheaton, and had: Julius Davis<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1841, d. Sept. 30, 1895, unmarried; Junius Levi<sup>8</sup>, b. July 19, 1842, d. Dec. 19, 1843; Julia Elimina<sup>8</sup>, b. June 3, 1844, d. June 26, 1900, m. Nov. 30, 1867, Nathan P. Peck of Woodbridge, Ct.; Sarah<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1846, d. May 24, 1890, in Westville, Ct., unmarried; Christopher C.<sup>8</sup>, b. July, 1848, d. Nov. 8, 1897; Hattie Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1851; Williston Wayland<sup>8</sup>, b. April 18, 1856, d. Feb. 14, 1861, in Warwick.  
 106. ‡III. Emery Goddard<sup>7</sup>, b. July 1, 1822; m. H. Eliza Hale.  
 107. IV. Hattie Bliss<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1824; d. Feb. 21, 1879; m. June 20, 1872, in Watsonville, Cal., Thomas Fuller, b. in England, who removed to Mexico after the death of his wife in Tecopa, Cal. No children.  
 108. V. Miranda Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1828; d. Sept. 5, 1851; unmarried.  
 109. VI. Caroline H.<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1831; d. Aug. 16, 1832.  
 110. ‡VII. Lucius Ames<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1833; m. Ellen Calista Bennett.  
 111. VIII. Caroline W.<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1837; d. Nov. 25, 1897; m. Feb. 15, 1858, Wells Beecher of Woodbridge, Ct., and had: Frank W., b. June, 1861, d. Oct., 1861, and Edward W., b. Nov. 30, 1859. Resides in Wallingford, Ct.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

37. LEMUEL<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Lemuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>) b. Feb. 14, 1807, at Pittsfield, Mass.; d. Jan. 1, 1893, at Bennington Falls, Bennington, Vt.; m. 1, Nov. 18, 1828,



in Lebanon, N. Y., Lucy Putnam, b. 1804, at Becket, Mass., who d. Aug. 13, 1841, at Bennington Falls; m. 2, Jan. 1, 1842, Sophronia Lyon, b. April 26, 1823, at Woodford, Vt., who d. Sept. 16, 1860, at Bennington Falls; m. 3, April 25, 1863, Anna E. Potter.

Children :

112. I. Caroline Elvira<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1829, in Dalton, Mass.; d. March 31, 1871, at Bennington Falls; m. there Jan. 30, 1850, Salem White. Their children, born at Bennington Falls, were: Caroline<sup>9</sup>, b. April 7, 1851; Willard<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1852; Frank H.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1854; Frederick<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1856; Kittie<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1858; Libbie G.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 15, 1861; Salem H.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1862; Lucy<sup>9</sup>, b. March 29, 1864; Linus<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1867, and Nettie E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1868.
113. II. A son, b. ———; died young.
114. III. Emily J.<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1836, at Bennington Falls; m. Oct. 6, 1858, Henry D. Rouse, who d. Jan. 6, 1905, at West Philadelphia, Pa. They had: Ada M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1864; Frederick F.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1866, at Rutland, Vt., and Henry D.<sup>9</sup>, b. at Philadelphia.
115. IV. Lucy P.<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1841, at Bennington Falls; m. Dec. 22, 1862, Eli B. Hicks. Reside at North Adams, Mass. Children: Mary<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1863; Charles H.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1865; Harry<sup>9</sup>, b. March 24, 1868; twins, b. Dec. 24, 1869, died young; Viva C.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1871; Elmira M.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 16, 1873; Frederick<sup>9</sup> and Frank<sup>9</sup>, twins, b. Aug. 2, 1875; Anna F.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 5, 1877; Walter<sup>9</sup>, b. April 12, 1880, and Ada Amelia<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1884.
116. V. Linus E.<sup>8</sup>, b. May 2, 1844; m. Oct. 17, 1866, Amelia J. Landon. Resides in New York City. No children.

39. WILLIAM NELSON<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Lemuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. April 22, 1815, in Dalton, Mass.; d. Nov. 23, 1887, at Oconee, Ill.; m. 1, April 15, 1834, Harriet Newell Comstock in Dalton, who d. May 17, 1843, aged 29; m. 2, Nov. 29, 1843, Caroline Lovina Nelson, who d. Jan. 22, 1879, at Ramsey, Ill.

Children, all but the youngest child b. in Dalton :

117. I. William Nelson<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1835; d. Sept. 19, 1837.

118.     ♣II. Nelson William<sup>s</sup>, b. July 29, 1838; m. Elizabeth J. Craig.
119.     III. George Newell<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1840; d. Aug. 16, 1846.
120.     IV. Harriet Newell<sup>s</sup>, b. April 14, 1843; m. April 19, 1865, George E. Hagar. Children: Kate<sup>9</sup>, b. June 17, 1867; Susie B.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1869; Harriet W.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1872; George S.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1876; Lucy G.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1879; James W.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1883, and Catherine O.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1886.
121.     V. Matthias G. L.<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1847; m. Jennie Wheeler; no issue. Reside Oconee, Ill.
122.     VI. Caroline Lovinia<sup>s</sup>, b. July 2, 1849; m. Dec. 17, 1868, in Decatur, Ill., Henry McKnight. Reside at Caldwell, Kan. (1896). Children, all b. at Ramsey, Ill.: Beatrice B.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1873; Roma R.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1874; Louis E.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 11, 1876; Fanny M.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 12, 1878; Chad C.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1884.
123.     VII. Fanny Briggs<sup>s</sup>, b. March 22, 1852; m. Dec. 28, 1876, Chadwick Gale. They reside (1896) Oconee, Ill. Their children, all b. in Oconee, are: Lottie L.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 12, 1878; Bessie C.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1879; Charles C.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 28, 1886; Gertrude F.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 25, 1889, and George N.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 20, 1891.
124.     VIII. Jerome Minot<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1855; d. Jan. 27, 1856.
125.     IX. Mary Maria<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1859, at Ramsey, Ill.; m. June 4, 1890, George Burr. Children: Mabel A.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 27, 1891, and Guy F.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 15, 1895.

41. JAMES<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Isaac*<sup>6</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 10, 1791, in Warren, Me.; d. there Nov. 10, 1826; m. Dec., 1816, Melinda Cummings.

Lived at Thomaston, Me.

Children born to them were :

126.     I. Elizabeth<sup>s</sup>, b. ———; m. Reuben Weeks of Roxbury, Mass. Children: William<sup>9</sup>, Charles<sup>9</sup>, Ruskin<sup>9</sup> and Reuben<sup>9</sup>.
127.     ♣II. James<sup>s</sup>, b. ———; m. Ellen M. Robinson.
128.     III. Mary Jane<sup>s</sup>, b. ———; m. David Hardecarr of Roxbury, Mass., where she lived and died.

44. GIVEN<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Isaac*<sup>6</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 7, 1800, in Warren, Me.; d. April 13, 1847; m. Mrs. Melinda Cummings, widow of his brother James.

Resided at Thomaston, Me.

Children :

129.     ✠I. Charles<sup>s</sup>, b. ———; m. ———.  
130.     ✠II. George<sup>s</sup>, b. ———; m. ———.

45. ISAAC<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Isaac*<sup>6</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 22, 1803, in Warren, Me.; d. April 9, 1873; m. 1, Aug. 14, 1829, Avis Cummings; m. 2, March 18, 1849, Thankfull Williams.

He was a farmer living at Rockland, Me.

Children :

131.     I. Susan A.<sup>s</sup>, b. 1831; d. Jan. 2, 1902; m. Capt. Burnham Hyler and removed to Thomaston, Me. Children: Emma B.<sup>o</sup>, b. 1851; Halver<sup>o</sup>, b. 1853; Alida D.<sup>o</sup>, b. 1855, and Burnham<sup>o</sup>, b. 1857.  
132.     II. John C.<sup>s</sup>, b. 1832; d. 1874.  
133.     III. Roxanna<sup>s</sup>, b. 1834; d. young.  
134.     IV. Eli M.<sup>s</sup>, b. 1836; d. young.  
135.     V. Avis A.<sup>s</sup>, b. 1840; m. Gorham Butler and had: Josephine<sup>o</sup>, b. 1860, and Ralph Emery<sup>o</sup>, b. 1862. Reside in Rockland, Me.  
136.     ✠VI. Ford H.<sup>s</sup>, b. 1842; m. Lutheria Reed.  
137.     VII. Sarah A.<sup>s</sup>, b. 1844; m. Matthias Ulmer of Rockland, Me., and had: Jennie<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1863, and Alice<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1865.  
138.     VIII. Rose C.<sup>s</sup>, b. 1845; d. 1871.

46. PRINCE FORD<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Isaac*<sup>6</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. April 5, 1807, in Warren, Me.; d. Nov. 26, 1838, in Warren; m. Miriam B. Hart of Union, Me.

Their children were :

139.     ✠I. William H.<sup>s</sup>, b. June 19, 1831; m. Margaret K. Overlock.  
140.     ✠II. Ellis Bethuel<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1833; m. Anne M. Eells.  
141.     III. Oscar<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan., 1835; d. April, 1838.  
142.     IV. Nathan W.<sup>s</sup>, b. July 17, 1838; d. Jan., 1863; a soldier of the Civil war; member Co. B, 24th Maine; m. Jan., 1863, Laura A. Adams of Thomaston, Me.

48. TISDALE<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Barzillai*<sup>6</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 29, 1796, in Easton, Mass.; d. ———; m. 1, April 23, 1822, Harriet Goward; m. 2, March 28, 1837, Betsey Snow.

Children, recorded at Easton:

143. I. Harriet<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1823.  
 144. II. Caroline T.<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1828; m. May 29, 1853, Nelson Drake.  
 145. III. Martha W.<sup>s</sup>, b. May 30, 1830; m. Dec. 1, 1855, Charles D. Wilcox, who d. Oct. 18, 1900, in Somerville, Mass. Children: Charles Arlington<sup>9</sup>, b. May 11, 1857; Herbert Augustus<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1865, and Emily T.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1871. Mrs. Wilcox resides at Somerville.  
 146. ‡IV. Tisdale Harlow<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1832; m. Eliza Ann Drake.  
 147. V. Elizabeth H.<sup>s</sup>, b. April 19, 1835; d. Sept. 29, 1901, in Easton; m. Dec. 8, 1860, Lemuel Keith Wilbur of Norton, Mass., and had: Marion Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1861, m. Dec. 29, 1886, Alfred A. Sisson of Easton; Mabel Fuller<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1869, and Herbert Lemuel<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1871, in Easton.

51. HARRISON<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Alden*<sup>6</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. March 24, 1810; d. April 22, 1856, at Mansfield, Mass.; m. ——— Mary P. Morse.

Children:

148. ‡I. Henry J.<sup>s</sup>, b. May 5, 1834; m. Rebecca J. Vincent.  
 149. II. Mary Ellen<sup>s</sup>, b. June 10, 1836; m. Nov. 30, 1871, Josiah Craig.  
 150. III. Gardner A.<sup>s</sup>, b. 1838; d. April 11, 1898; unmarried.  
 151. ‡IV. William<sup>s</sup>, b. 1840; m. Betsey W. LeBaron.

57. WALDO C.<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Hosca*<sup>6</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 5, 1817 (L. E. Fuller MSS.), in Dalton, Mass.; d. March 26, 1904, in Becket, Mass. (buried in Dalton); m. 1, Henrietta Stocking, who d. Sept. 25, 1841, aged 26 years; m. 2, April 17, 1843, Jane C. Hall, who d. April 9, 1897, in Hinsdale, Mass.

## Children :

152.    ♣I. William Henry<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1839; m. Sarah Jane Pierce.
153.       II. Clara Maria<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1844, at Dalton, Mass.; m. March 26, 1885, Wesley L. Bartlett. Have two children. Reside in Hinsdale, Mass.
154.       III. Emma S.<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1846, at Dalton; d. Aug. 12, 1877; m. William Wilson and had: Minnie<sup>9</sup>, b. March 23, 1874.
155.       IV. Flora J.<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1847; m. 1886, Frank T. Oggert of Howarth, N. Y.
156.    ♣V. Edson W.<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1849; m. Fanny Smith.
157.    ♣VI. Frank Byron<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1852; m. Ida M. Kenerson.
158.       VII. Grace M.<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1855; d. Sept. 13, 1855.
159.       VIII. Nathan O.<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1859, at Pittsfield, Mass.; d. there Oct. 4, 1861.

63. LINUS FENN<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Rufus*<sup>6</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 15, 1807, at Rhinebeck, N. Y.; d. Sept. 24, 1865, at Bridgeport, Ct.; m. June 14, 1844, Catherine Sophia Whiteside, who d. March 17, 1902, ae. 77.

## Children :

160.       I. Maria Louisa<sup>s</sup>, b. ———; m. Rev. Mr. Sturgess and has one dau., who is also married.
161.    ♣II. Rufus G.<sup>s</sup>, b. ———; m. Ida Thayer.
162.       III. James<sup>s</sup>, b. ———; d. young.
163.       IV. Linus<sup>s</sup>, b. ———; d. young.
164.       V. Wilhemina<sup>s</sup>, b. ———; d. young.

65. RUFUS<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Rufus*<sup>6</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 13, 1810, at Plymouth, Ct.; d. May 11, 1881; m. March 10, 1857, at Plymouth, Ct., ———.

## Children :

165.       I. Florence A.<sup>s</sup>, b. ———; m. Byron Barker of Hempstead, L. I.
166.       II. Clarence<sup>s</sup>, b. ———.

71. LORENZO DOW<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Otis*<sup>6</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 15, 1820, in Naples, N. Y.; m. Nov. 1, 1868, Mary M. Cleveland in Naples.

## Children :

167.       I. Edward<sup>s</sup>, b. ———.

75. JEROME BONAPARTE<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Otis*<sup>6</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 8, 1829, in Naples, N. Y.; d. ———; m. May, 1859, Elizabeth Mercy Wells.

Lived at Buchanan, Mich.

Children:

- 168.        I. Jay<sup>8</sup>, b. ———.
- 169.        II. Milton<sup>8</sup>, b. ———.
- 170.        III. Clara<sup>8</sup>, b. ———; m. E. M. Colvin. Resides Chicago, Ill. Their children are: Jay Austin<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1890; Richard Edwin<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1899; Willard Otis<sup>9</sup>, b. April 3, 1901, and Ruth Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1903.
- 171.        IV. Charles<sup>8</sup>, b. ———.
- 172.        V. Otis M.<sup>8</sup>, b. ———; d. ———.
- 173.        VI. Nellie<sup>8</sup>, b. ———; d. ———; m. ——— Wakeley.

79. LEONARD ORCUTT<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Jacob*<sup>6</sup>, *Isaiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 18, 1809, at North Bridgewater, Mass.; d. ———; m. April 3, 1836, Susan Ann Thayer.

Their children were:

- 174.        I. Abby<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1837; m. Henry Frederick Nash of New Bedford, Mass.
- 175.        II. Lydia Brown<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1839; m. Thomas B. Whitney of New Bedford.

88. ARTEMAS BAKER<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. about 1815; d. ———; m. 1, Nov. 28, 1839, Ophelia P. Packard, who d. Feb. 4, 1843; m. 2, Caroline W. Williams.

Children:

- 176.        I. James Henry<sup>8</sup>, b. about 1842; d. July 25, 1864.
- 177.        II. William Francis<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1854; m. Nov. 29, 1888, Carrie G. Leonard.
- 178.        III. Sarah Maria<sup>8</sup>, b. May 30, 1856.

91. JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Seth*<sup>6</sup>, *Isaiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. ———; d. ———; m. Mary Hall.

Children:

- 179.        I. Joseph L.<sup>8</sup>, b. ———; m. Charlotte Peterson.
- 180.        II. George Wyman<sup>8</sup>, b. ———.

92. SETH WYMAN<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Seth*<sup>6</sup>, *Isaiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 9, 1816, in Boston, Mass.; d. ———; m. June 24, 1840, Ann DeWitt Cross of New York City.

Their children were:

- 181. I. Anna Augusta<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1841, in New York City; d. June 22, 1804, in Boston; unmarried.
- 182. II. Elizabeth Almira<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1844; m. Dec. 24, 1868, George W. Learnard of Boston and had: Arthur Wyman<sup>9</sup>, b. March 10, 1870; Harrington DeWitt<sup>9</sup>, b. June 24, 1876, Treasurer and President respectively of the Seth W. Fuller Co., engineers and contractors in electrical construction, Boston, Mass.
- 183. ‡III. George W.<sup>8</sup>, b. April 23, 1846; m. Susan H. Learnard.
- 184. IV. Charles Edward<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1848; m. Martha E. Jenney of New Bedford, Mass.; no children.
- 185. V. Frank<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1850; m. Anna C. Hart of Boston.

97. BENJAMIN F.<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*James*<sup>6</sup>, *Isaiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 26, 1821, in Warwick, Mass.; d. May 8, 1873; m. July 4, 1844, Emeline R. Greene of Warwick, who d. March 7, 1879.

He was Lieutenant in 21st Mass. Regt., and served three years in the Civil war.

Children:

- 186. I. Hattie Laura<sup>8</sup>, b. June 10, 1859; d. Nov. 27, 1885; m. Oct. 28, 1880, Alfred Walker of Leominster, Mass.

99. AUGUSTUS<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*James*<sup>6</sup>, *Isaiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. March 7, 1824, in Warwick, Mass.; d. Aug. 4, 1904, in Baldwinsville, Mass.; m. May 12, 1848, Almira Jane Brooks, who resides in Baldwinsville.

Children born to them were:

- 187. ‡I. Eugene L.<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1849; m. Abbie Bingham.
- 188. ‡II. George A.<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1851; m. Ellen Mary Channing.
- 189. III. Frank E.<sup>8</sup>, b. April 10, 1862; d. Aug. 16, 1863.



100. HENRY MARTIN<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*James*<sup>6</sup>, *Isaiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. May 3, 1828, in Warwick, Mass.; d. March 15, 1884; m. 1, Dec. 1, 1854, Mary B. Wilson of Winchester, N. H.; m. 2, ———.

Children by first wife :

190. I. Herbert<sup>8</sup>, b. ———.

By second wife :

191. II. Marcia<sup>8</sup>, b. ———.

192. III. Waldo<sup>8</sup>, b. ———.

101. DWIGHT<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*James*<sup>6</sup>, *Isaiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 13, 1832, in Warwick, Mass.; d. Feb. 5, 1902, in Springfield, Mass.; m. ———, Sarah Jane Johnson, who d. Oct. 8, 1903, in Springfield, aged 69 years.

Children :

193. I. Winfield<sup>8</sup>?, b. ———, 1867.

194. II. Bertha<sup>8</sup>, b. ———, 1864, in Warwick, Mass.; m. Feb. 17, 1885, Allen Webster, b. in Philadelphia, Pa. They have one daughter, and reside in Springfield.

102. JAMES E.<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*James*<sup>6</sup>, *Isaiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 5, 1836, in Warwick, Mass.; d. July 31, 1901, in Worcester, Mass.; m. Jan. 18, 1859, Clara Delia Gould of Warwick.

He was an architect and builder in Worcester.

Their children were :

195. I. Clara Gertrude<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1861, at Warwick; m. Feb. 14, 1884, Edgar Stiles Douglas, and their son, Delano Fuller Woodcliffe Douglas, was b. Aug. 17, 1887, at Fort Point, Me.

196. ‡II. James Edward<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1865; m. Maud Louise Knowlton.

197. III. Frederick Lesure<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1870, at Worcester; d. Aug. 6, 1870.

198. ‡IV. Robert Lesure<sup>8</sup>, b. June 29, 1871; m. Mary Wentworth White.

103. FRANCIS L.<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*James*<sup>6</sup>, *Isaiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 9, 1839, in Warwick, Mass.; m. ———, Hattie M. Whitney of Orange, Mass.

Resides in Malden, Mass.



## Children :

199. I. Charles Harrison<sup>s</sup>, b. July 13, 1867; m. Oct. 9, 1896, Mabel Homer.
200. II. Lottie M.<sup>s</sup>, b. 1869, in Athol; d. Aug. 7, 1871, in Orange.
201. III. Hoyt Edward<sup>s</sup>, b. July 25, 1871, in Orange.

106. EMERY GODDARD<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 1, 1822, in Winchester, N. H.; d. May 1, 1899, in Hinsdale, N. H.; m. April 27, 1858, in Winchester, H. Eliza Hunt of Rindge, N. H.

## Children, all b. in Winchester :

202. I. Charles Emery<sup>s</sup>, b. May 20, 1859; d. April 20, 1881, Ashuelot, N. H.; unmarried.
203. II. Frederick Hale<sup>s</sup>, b. March 1, 1861; d. March 6, 1893, in Ashuelot; unmarried.
204. ‡III. Frank Herbert<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1866; m. Eva V. Davis.

110. LUCIUS AMES<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 12, 1833, in Winchester, N. H.; d. Jan. 15, 1886, in Orange, Mass.; m. March 5, 1861, Ellen Calista Bennett.

## Their children are :

205. I. George Arthur<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1863.
206. II. Nettie Estella<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1867; m. April 8, 1890, Frederick H. Chase. Children born to them : Ruth Emily<sup>9</sup>, b. July 27, 1891; Edward Lucius<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1892; Frederick Arlan<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1894; Anne Rebecca<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1895; Nettie Estella<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1896; Jane Evelyn<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1900, and Marion Janet<sup>9</sup>, b. April 21, 1902, d. Jan 31, 1903.
207. III. Addie Maria<sup>s</sup>, b. June 14, 1873.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

118. NELSON WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*William N.<sup>7</sup>, Lemuel<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 29, 1838, in Dalton, Mass.; d. April 28, 1907, in Kansas City, Mo.; m. in Hillsboro, Ill., Sept. 16, 1863, Elizabeth J. Craig.

## Their children :

208. I. Alberta G.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1865; m. Sept. 20, 1886,

Alexander G. Henkle. Reside in Kansas City, Mo.

209. II. Ada Maude<sup>9</sup>, b. June 2, 1868; d. June 16, 1888.  
 210. III. Harriet E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1872; d. March 29, 1872.  
 211. IV. Ola Bell<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1874, in Walchville, Ill.;  
 d. ———.

**127.** JAMES<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*James*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>6</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. in Warren, Me.; m. Int. Pub. Nov. 3, 1855, with Ellen M. Robinson of Alna, Me.

They reside in North Warren, Me.

Children :

212. I. Flora J.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1856; m. C. S. Coburn and resides in Warren, Me.  
 213. II. Edward<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; m. Alice J. Lewis and resides at Kittery, Me. No children.

**129.** CHARLES<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Given*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>6</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. ———; m. ——— and removed to Lincolnville, Me.

Children :

214. I. Charles<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.  
 215. II. Mary<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.  
 216. III. Edward<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.

**130.** GEORGE<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Given*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>6</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. ———; m. Int. Pub. Oct. 14, 1856, with Abbie C. Gould of Belfast, Me.

Children :

217. I. Mary<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.  
 218. II. George<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.  
 219. III. Myrtle<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.  
 220. IV. Edward<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.

**136.** FORD H.<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Isaac*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>6</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. 1842, in Rockland, Me.; d. 1881, in Boston, Mass.; m. 1862, Lutheria Reed.

Children :

221. I.  
 222. II.

**139.** WILLIAM H.<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Prince Ford*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>6</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 19, 1831, in Warren,

Me.; d. there July 1, 1908; m. Oct. 6, 1856, Margaret K. Overlock of Waldoboro, Me., who d. Oct. 12, 1907.

Their children were :

- 223. I. Frances O.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1857; d. Sept. 25, 1883; graduate Warren Free High School, and a teacher.
- 224. II. Frederick O.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1860; m. July 6, 1899, Ida E. Jennison of Boston, Mass., where they now (1908) reside; no children.
- 225. III. LeForest<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1863; m. Jan. 4, 1888, Charlotte C. Ames of Rockland, Me. They reside in Boston. Have no children.
- 226. IV. Mabel A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1865. Resides in Warren, Me.
- 227. V. Laura A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1869.

140. ELLIS BETHUEL<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Prince Ford*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>6</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 20, 1833, in Warren, Me.; d. March 3, 1892, in Waltham, Mass.; m. in Camden, Me., Aug. 11, 1854, Anne M. Eells, who resides in Camden.

Children :

- 228. I. Emma<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1856; m. Sept. 26, 1876, Augustus Knight.
- 229. II. Carrie C.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1860; d. Jan. 15, 1862.
- 230. III. Alice C.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1862; d. Jan. 30, 1876.
- 231. IV. Lucy B.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1865; d. Feb. 6, 1906.
- 232. V. Nellie H.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1873.

146. TISDALE HARLOW<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Tisdale*<sup>7</sup>, *Barzillai*<sup>6</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 2, 1832, in Easton, Mass.; m. May 11, 1851, Ann Elizabeth Drake, b. July, 1833, at Norton, Mass.

Children :

- 233. ‡I. Alphonzo Tisdale<sup>9</sup>, b. July 9, 1852.
- 234. II. Harriet E.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 2, 1854; m. July 24, 1878, Arthur G. Howard.
- 235. III. Frederick A.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 20, 1856; d. Oct. 3, 1885.
- 236. IV. Josephine A.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 29, 1857; d. Sept. 20, 1857.
- 237. V. Ann Eliza<sup>9</sup>, b. March 6, 1859; m. Oct. 28, 1852, Herbert Collins.
- 238. VI. Henry Clay<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1862. (Drake Genealogy.)

148. HENRY J.<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Harrison*<sup>7</sup>, *Alden*<sup>6</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. May 5, 1834, in Mansfield, Mass.; d.

Oct. 17, 1903, in Taunton, Mass.; m. Rebecca J. Vincent, b. 1838, in Edgartown, Mass., d. March 31, 1872, in Taunton.

Children :

- 239. I. Frederick V.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1863; d. Jan. 14, 1897; m. Feb. 2, 1886, Etta Strange, who d. Sept. 24, 1894; no children.
- 240. II. Albert<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1867; m. Jan. 19, 1898, Martha W. Crane, b. in Taunton, March 10, 1865. Reside in Taunton. No children.
- 241. III. Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. 1870; d. 1871.

151. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Harrison*<sup>7</sup>, *Alden*<sup>6</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. 1840; d. Aug. 31, 1902, in Mansfield, Mass.; m. Dec. 31, 1866, Betsey W. LeBaron.

Children, b. in Mansfield :

- 242. I. Evangeline LeBaron<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1866; m. Oct. 18, 1888, Robert E. Parker, b. at Somerville, Mass.
- 243. II. William Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1868; m. Oct. 2, 1889, Bertha Maud Weeks.
- 244. III. Alden<sup>9</sup>, b. June 11, 1873.

152. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Waldo C.*<sup>7</sup>, *Hosea*<sup>6</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. 1840, in Pittsfield, Mass.; resides in Becket, Mass.; m. 1865, in Williamstown, Sarah J. Pierce, who d. July 16, 1908, in Becket, Mass.

Children :

- 245. I. A son, b. June 26, 1868, in Pittsfield.
- 246. ±II. William H.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1869; m. Orpha L. Spring.
- 247. III. A son, b. Dec. 28, 1870.
- 248. IV. Everett Ellery<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1875; m. Mary Tollman.
- 249. V. A son, b. Dec. 30, 1876.
- 250. VI. David H.<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; m. Mrs. Sadie B. (Richards) Redding.

156. EDSON W.<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Waldo C.*<sup>7</sup>, *Hosea*<sup>6</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 14, 1849, in Washington, Mass.; m. Feb. 28, 1873, Fanny Smith.

They reside in Ogden, N. Y.

Children :

- 251. I. Child, b. Sept., 1876.





George A. Fuller.

**157.** FRANK BYRON<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Waldo C.<sup>7</sup>, Hosea<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 19, 1852, in Pittsfield, Mass.; d. Aug. 5, 1896, in Hinsdale, Mass.; m. Dec. 21, 1886, Ida May Kenerson, who d. about March 17, 1896.

Resided in Hinsdale.

Children:

252. I. Pearl Bessie<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1888. Resides at Haworth, N. J.  
 253. II. Earl Waldo<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1889. Resides at Alliance, Neb.  
 254. III. A child, b. Jan. 10, 1892; died young.

**161.** RUFUS G.<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Linus F.<sup>7</sup>, Rufus<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. April, 1851?; d. July, 1902; m. Ida Thayer.

Children:

255. I. Livingston<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; d. aged about 12 years.  
 256. II. Linus Whiteside<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; living 1909.

**168.** JAY<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Jerome B.<sup>7</sup>, Otis<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. ———; m. ———.

Children:

257. ‡I. Ernest M.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 17, 1880; m. Miriam Dow.  
 258. ‡II. Jay<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.  
 259. III. Anna Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. ———, in Detroit, Mich.

**183.** GEORGE W.<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Seth W.<sup>7</sup>, Seth<sup>6</sup>, Isaiah<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. April 23, 1846, in Boston, Mass.; m. Susan H. Learnard.

Children:

260. I. Blanch DeWitt<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1871; d. Nov. 18, 1871.  
 261. II. Robert Learnard<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1876; d. May 20, 1885.

**187.** EUGENE L.<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Augustus<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Isaiah<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 24, 1849; m. ———.

Resides in Mukwanago, Waukesha Co., Wis.

Children:

262. I. Frank<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1876; m. June 29, 1897, A. Geraldine Connell at Chicago, Ill.

**188.** GEORGE A.<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Augustus<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Isaiah<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 21, 1851, in Templeton, Mass.;

d. Dec. 14, 1900, in New York City; m. March 4, 1871, Ellen Mary Channing of Worcester, Mass.

Mr. Fuller was the well-known contractor and President of the George A. Fuller Construction Company, which still does business under that name, with offices in the principal cities of the United States. He was the originator of the modern steel skeleton skyscraper building and one of the foremost contractors of the country. He erected many buildings in Chicago, including the Monadnock, New York Life, Kearsarge, Rand-McNally, Tacoma, Marshall Field and Reliance buildings; the Woman's Temple, Masonic Temple, Ashland Block, Chicago Athletic Club, and Great Northern Theatre. He constructed many buildings of the Chicago World's Fair. He was educated at Andover, after which he took a special course in the Boston School of Technology. Making most of his estimates himself he was a master of details, and of rare executive ability.

Their children were :

263. I. Grace Beatrice<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1873, in Somerville, Mass.; d. Sept. 22, 1899; m. Horace Chenery and had Fuller Chenery<sup>10</sup>, b. March 6, 1897.
264. II. Allon May<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1876; m. 1, Harry Blake; m. 2, Tyler Morse.

196. JAMES EDWARD<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*James E.<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Isaiah<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 28, 1865, at Athol, Mass.; m. April 18, 1895, Maude Louise Knowlton of Worcester, Mass.

Their children, both born in Worcester, are :

265. I. Francis Allon<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1897.
266. II. Virginia Louise<sup>9</sup>, b. June 16, 1899.

198. ROBERT LESURE<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*James E.<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Isaiah<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 29, 1871, in Worcester, Mass.; m. March 28, 1900, Mary Wentworth White of Worcester.

Children, born in Worcester :

267. I. Cecile Wentworth<sup>9</sup>, b. May 25, 1901.
268. II. Robert Bradley<sup>9</sup>, b. May 12, 1903.

204. FRANK HERBERT<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Emery G.<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 22, 1866, in Winchester, N. H.; m. Jan. 1, 1892, in Winchester, Eva V. Davis.



Mr. Fuller is a merchant in Hinsdale, N. H.

Children :

269. I. A dau., b. Oct. 2, 1892 ; d. April 13, 1893.  
 270. II. Bertha Eliza<sup>9</sup>,  
 271. III. Bernice Marietta<sup>9</sup>, } Twins, b. Oct. 22, 1908.

### NINTH GENERATION.

**233.** ALPHONSO TISDALE<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Tisdale H.<sup>8</sup>, Tisdale<sup>7</sup>, Barzillai<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 9, 1852, in Easton, Mass. ; m. Nov. 24, 1872, Ruth A. Stearns, b. Feb. 10, 1856, in Mansfield, Mass.

Children :

272. I. Adele Augusta<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1873 ; d. Sept. 26, 1891.  
 273. II. Clinton Linwood<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1876 ; d. July 12, 1901.  
 274. III. Blanche Genevieve<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1878.  
 275. IV. Leon Elwood<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1881.

**246.** WILLIAM H.<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*William H.<sup>8</sup>, Waldo C.<sup>7</sup>, Hosea<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 2, 1869, in Pittsfield, Mass. ; m. Orpha L. Spring.

Reside in Becket, Mass.

Children :

276. I. Etta Inez<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1895, in Becket.

**257.** ERNEST M.<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Jay<sup>8</sup>, Jerome B.<sup>7</sup>, Otis<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. April 17, 1880, in Ann Arbor, Mich. ; m. Oct. 5, 1903, Miriam Dow, b. Feb. 14, 1881, in Charleston, S. C.

He is a lawyer in New York City, residing in Brooklyn.

Children :

277. I. Miriam<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1904, at Manning, S. C. ; d. Jan. 7, 1905 ; buried at Charleston, S. C.  
 278. II. Alexandria<sup>10</sup>, b. May 23, 1906, at Manning.  
 279. III. Stephen Dow<sup>10</sup>, b. May 10, 1908, at Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 280. IV. Paul Alden<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1909, at Brooklyn.

**258.** JAY<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Jay<sup>8</sup>, Jerome B.<sup>7</sup>, Otis<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. ——— ; m. Clara Lillian of Boston, Mass.

Children :

281. I. Ruth A.<sup>10</sup>, b. ———.

## THIRTEENTH GROUP.

---

### FOURTH GENERATION.

SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> FULLER, (*Isaac*<sup>3</sup>) AND SOME OF HIS  
DESCENDANTS.

34. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> FULLER, (*Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 29, 1718, at Halifax, Mass.; date of death not found; m. Sept. 30, 1743, Elizabeth Thompson, b. Aug. 7, 1726; a descendant of John Thompson of Plymouth, Mass.

Children, the first three recorded at Halifax, Mass.:

1.       †I. Zadock<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1744; m. Alice Porter.
2.       II. Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1745.
3.       III. John<sup>5</sup>, b. March 30, 1748.
4.       †IV. Lemuel<sup>5</sup>, b. ———; m. 1, Susannah ———; m.  
              2, Anna Smith.
5.       †V. Samuel<sup>5</sup>, b. ———; m. Sarah Cushman.

Chipman Fuller MSS., in possession of Mrs. Anna Fuller Bennett of Pittsfield, Mass., states that Zadock, John and Lemuel removed to Berkshire Co., Mass.

### FIFTH GENERATION.

1. ZADOCK<sup>5</sup> FULLER, (*Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 19, 1744; d. Sept. 17, 1818, in Lanesboro, Mass.; m. Dec. 3, 1767, Alice Porter, "both of Halifax," Mass. She d. in Lanesboro, Oct. 26, 1830, aged 84.

Zadock Fuller was a soldier in the Revolutionary war.

Their children were:

6.       I. Sarah<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1768; m. ——— Thompson of Vermont.

- 7. II. Elsie<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb., 1771; m. Joseph Platt and removed to Lebanon, Ohio.
- 8. ‡III. Jabez<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1773; m. ——— Tuttle.
- 9. IV. Abigail<sup>6</sup>, b. March 4, 1777; m. Joseph Taintor and removed to Lebanon, Ohio. Their children were: Abigail<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1799; Joseph<sup>7</sup>, b. April 3, 1803; Patty<sup>7</sup>, b. June 17, 1805; Orsamus<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1808; Lucy<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1812; Ira B.<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1814; Erastus P.<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1816; Cyrus K.<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1818, and Rufus H.<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1821.
- 10. V. Samuel<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1779; m. Hannah Campbell and removed to Ohio.
- 11. VI. Zadock<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1781; d. unmarried.
- 12. ‡VII. Noah<sup>6</sup>, b. April 9, 1787; m. Lois Goodrich.

4. LEMUEL<sup>5</sup> FULLER, (*Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. ———; d. after July, 1839, and before July, 1842; m. 1, Susanna ———; m. 2, Anna Smith, b. Sept. 8, 1814.

Mr. Charles H. Fuller of Lanesboro, Mass., grandson of Zadock Fuller, stated that Zadock had a brother Lemuel, who lived in Worthington, Mass., and deeds on record at Northampton, Mass., show that he bought land in Worthington about 1791, and that his wife's name was Susanna. Worthington records give marriage later to Anna Smith. His will on record gives name of wife as Anna and mentions the following named children:

- 13. ‡I. Lemuel S.<sup>6</sup>, b. ———.
- 14. II. John<sup>6</sup>, b. ———.
- 15. III. Henry<sup>6</sup>, b. ———.
- 16. ‡IV. Daniel Pomery<sup>6</sup>, b. ———.
- 17. V. Mary<sup>6</sup>, b. ———.
- 18. VI. Rachel<sup>6</sup>, b. ———.
- 19. VII. Eliza<sup>6</sup> (Woods), b. ———; m. Tabor Wood, March 10, 1824. (Worthington Records.)
- 20. VIII. Susan Dwight<sup>6</sup> (Jewell), b. ———.
- 21. IX. Flavia<sup>6</sup> (Cudworth), b. ———; m. Eben Cudworth, Feb. 2, 1832. (Worthington Records.)
- 22. X. Nancy Harker<sup>6</sup> (Atwood), b. ———.

5. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> FULLER, (*Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. ———; (he was probably the Samuel Fuller who d. in Halifax, Mass., Nov. 10, 1842, aged 79 years, hence b. about 1763); m. Dec. 15, 1785, Sarah Cushman of Plympton, Mass.

## Children :

23.     ✠I.   Samuel<sup>6</sup>, b. 1793 ; m. Nancy Waterman.  
 24.     ✠II.   Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, b. ——— ; m. 1, Mary Perkins ; m. 2,  
           Anna F. Bosworth.  
 25.     ✠III.   Isaac<sup>6</sup>, b. 1799 ; m. Cynthia Porter.  
       U. S. census 1790 gives four in the family.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

8. JABEZ<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*Zadock*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 27, 1773 ; d. July 31, 1855, in Lanesboro, Mass. ; m. 1798, Hannah Tuttle, who d. Sept. 6, 1846.

Children, all b. in Lanesboro :

26.       I.   Sarah<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1799 ; d. March 3, 1852 ; m.  
           Nov. 10, 1824, Anson Curtis and had : Solomon  
           T.<sup>s</sup>, Edwin O.<sup>s</sup>, George D.<sup>s</sup>, Mary A.<sup>s</sup> and  
           Julia E.<sup>s</sup>  
 27.       II.   Julia<sup>7</sup>, b. March 20, 1802 ; d. Sept. 18, 1825 ; m.  
           Thomas Cone and had a son, Samuel W.<sup>s</sup>  
 28.     ✠III.   Jabez Tuttle<sup>7</sup>, b. July 12, 1804.  
 29.       IV.   Anna<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1806 ; d. Aug. 4, 1883 ; m.  
           Nov. 10, 1824, Adolphus<sup>s</sup> Fuller (*Daniel*<sup>7</sup>,  
           *Jonathan*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *Barnabas*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>,  
           *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>) of Peru, Mass. Their  
           children were : William A.<sup>s</sup>, Amelia<sup>s</sup>, Clara M.<sup>s</sup>,  
           Daniel E.<sup>s</sup>, Emma D.<sup>s</sup> and Henry Kirk<sup>s</sup>. (See  
           first vol. Fuller Genealogy.)  
 30.       V.   Hannah Maria<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1809 ; d. March 9,  
           1826.  
 31.       VI.   Fanny Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, b. April 21, 1812 ; d. 1876 ; m.  
           Latham Garlick. Children : Egbert L.<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 9,  
           1834 ; William E.<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1837 ; Lewis<sup>s</sup>,  
           Henry<sup>s</sup>, Julia<sup>s</sup> and Evelyn A.<sup>s</sup>  
 32.     ✠VII.   William Augustus<sup>7</sup>, b. April 29, 1815 ; m. 1, Adelia  
           Weed ; m. 2, Mary Cole.  
 33.       VIII.   Appolonia Delight<sup>7</sup>, b. May 11, 1818 ; d. Nov. 7,  
           1869 ; m. Capt. Andrew J. Lewis.

12. NOAH<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*Zadock*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. April 9, 1787 ; d. Oct. 8, 1866, in Lanesboro, Mass. ; m. Lois Goodrich, b. Aug. 25, 1791, d. Oct. 26, 1846, in Lanesboro.

Children, all born in Lanesboro :

34.       I.   Eliza<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1809 ; d. Oct. 11, 1880 ; m.  
           Jeremiah Hungerford and lived in Antwerp, N. Y.

Children: Maria<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1829; Ada<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1831; Laura<sup>s</sup>, b. May 5, 1833; Thomas R.<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1840; Lois L.<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1843; J. Hiram<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1847. Ada m. Charles O. Cheney and their son, Charles W., was father of William D. Cheney of Syracuse, N. Y.

35. II. Lucy Ann<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1811; m. Nicholas O'Meally and resided in Boaz, Wis. They had: Thomas<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Robert<sup>s</sup>, George<sup>s</sup>, Lucy<sup>s</sup>, Hiram<sup>s</sup> and Lois<sup>s</sup>.
36. ‡III. Thomas Royce<sup>7</sup>, b. April 6, 1813; m. 1, Harriet M. Goodrich; m. 2, Sarah Backus.
37. IV. Laura Ann<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1816; d. Aug. 4, 1902; m. Henry Murphy and lived in Dexter, N. Y. Their children were: Nathaniel<sup>s</sup>, Joanna<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Harriet<sup>s</sup>, Sarah<sup>s</sup> and Frank<sup>s</sup>.
38. V. Adah M.<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1819; d. April 5, 1877; m. Alexander Hakes and had: Marion<sup>s</sup> and Henry<sup>s</sup>. Lived in Perryville, N. Y.
39. VI. Huldah M.<sup>7</sup>, b. March 11, 1821; d. July 11, 1893; unmarried.
40. VII. Ruth<sup>7</sup>, b. March 29, 1823; d. Oct. 3, 1859; m. Charles Ryan and had: Charles<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup> and Margaret<sup>s</sup>, who m. August Zierath and became parents of Cora<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1874, and Dr. William T. Zierath<sup>9</sup>, of Sheboygan, Wis., b. July 22, 1877.
41. VIII. Charlotte<sup>7</sup>, b. April 4, 1825; d. Jan. 30, 1888; m. Feb. 22, 1843, Pardon Belcher and resided in Lanesboro. Their children were: Laura Ann<sup>s</sup>, m. Albert Farnam; Sarah<sup>s</sup>, m. Alfred Farnam; Huldah<sup>s</sup>, m. ——— Farrington; Harriet<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Arthur<sup>s</sup>, Mary<sup>s</sup> and Marian<sup>s</sup>.
42. IX. A son, b. Oct. 25, 1827; d. Nov. 17, 1827.
43. ‡X. Charles Hiram<sup>7</sup>, b. June 26, 1829; m. 1, Elmira P. Beach; m. 2, Doris E. Wood.
44. XI. David Porter<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1831; d. Dec. 7, 1833.

13. LEMUEL S.<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*Lemuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. ———; d. ———; m. Oct. 23, 1840, Irene T. Beals (Ashfield, Mass., Records), who d. March 26, 1852 (Worthington, Mass., Records); m. 2, Sophronia ———.

Children, recorded in Worthington:

45. I. Levi Dwight<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1844.

- 46. II. Mary Ellen<sup>7</sup>, b. July 7, 1848.
- 47. III. Leroy S.<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1850; d. May 10, 1851.
- 48. IV. Susan M.<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1854.

16. DANIEL POMEROY<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*Lemuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. in Worthington, Mass.; m. ———, Jane

Children :

- 49. I. Major Pomeroy<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1853, in Pittsfield, Mass.
- 50. II. A dau., b. May 16, 1863, in Pittsfield, Mass.

23. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1793?; d. May 29, 1882, aged 89 y. 10 m. 8 d. (C. M. Thatcher MSS.); m. April 28, 1814, Nancy Waterman, who d. May 5, 1868. ("Both of Halifax.")

Children :

- 51. I. Luther<sup>7</sup>, b. in Halifax; d. Oct. 6, 1842, aged 28.
- 52. ‡II. Everett<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1817; m. Jane S. Williams.
- 53. III. Harrison<sup>7</sup>, b. March 6, 1821; m. 1, Sophia Rider; m. 2, ——— Cushing.
- 54. IV. Polly<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1822; m. Isaac Soule.
- 55. ‡V. Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, b. 1824; m. 1, Leonice B. Perkins; m. 2, Joanna C. (Crocker) Jackson.
- 56. VI. Marshall<sup>7</sup>, b. May 2, 1828; m. Sept. 28, 1852, at Middleboro, Mass., Huldah C. Perkins.
- 57. VII. Eliza<sup>7</sup>, b. June 10, 1833; m. Int. Pub. Nov. 22, 1850, at Halifax, Mass., Edwin Soule.
- 58. VIII. Thomas<sup>7</sup>, b. July 6, 1835; m. Christiana Cobb. He d. Jan. 14, 1906.
- 59. IX. Eustis William<sup>7</sup>, b. May 3, 1837; m. April 11, 1863, Mary Ann Coffin.
- 60. X. Nancy<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1840; m. Aug. 16, 1862, Orrin W. Bosworth.

24. BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. ———; d. ———; m. 1, March 30, 1820, Mary Perkins, who d. Nov. 11, 1821; m. 2, Sept. 21, 1826, Anna T. Bosworth, who survived him and m. July 11, 1841, Jason Perkins. "Benjamin Fuller of Halifax and Mary Perkins of Plympton, Mass."

Children :

- 61. ‡I. Benjamin Franklin<sup>7</sup>, b. March 28, 1821; m. Lucy W. Stone.





Thomas Royce Fuller.  
Mrs. Harriet M. (Goodrich) Fuller.



25. ISAAC<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. —, 1799; d. July 8, 1876; m. June 24, 1824, Cynthia Porter, who d. Oct. 31, 1889. (Halifax Records.)

Children :

62. I. Isaac Porter<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1826, in Middleboro, Mass. (Plympton Records.)

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

28. JABEZ TUTTLE<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Jabez<sup>6</sup>, Zadock<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 12, 1804, in Lanesboro, Mass.; d. Oct. 18, 1875; m. Laura Garlick, b. March 12, 1812, d. Nov. 17, 1875.

Children :

63. I. Harriet M.<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1833; d. Feb. 28, 1853; m. Columbus Rider.  
 64. II. Rufus S.<sup>8</sup>, b. March 22, 1836; d. ———.  
 65. III. Albert V.<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1839; d. ———.  
 66. IV. Elwin G.<sup>8</sup>, b. July 28, 1841; d. Nov. 30, 1863, at Falmouth, Va. Corporal Co. G, 34th Regt. N. Y. Vols.

32. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Jabez<sup>6</sup>, Zadock<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. April 29, 1815, in Lanesboro, Mass.; d. June 5, 1897; m. 1, Adelia Weed of Lanesboro; m. 2, Oct. 14, 1856, Mary Cole.

Children by first wife :

67. I. Rose Ella<sup>8</sup>, b. 1841; d. Nov. 22, 1848.  
 68. ‡II. Herbert Augustus<sup>8</sup>, b. June 6, 1842; m. 1, Gertrude M. Allen; m. 2, Helen T. Moore.

By second wife :

69. III. Mary Anna<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1861; m. Feb. 25, 1896, Henry Bennett of Manistee, Mich. She graduated at Wellesley College, class of 1884, and is at present (1908) a teacher in the high school at Pittsfield, Mass.

36. THOMAS ROYCE<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Noah<sup>6</sup>, Zadock<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. April 6, 1813, in Lanesboro, Mass.; d. March 30, 1891, at Edmeston, N. Y.; m. 1, Feb. 5, 1837, Harriet M. Goodrich, b. Dec. 15, 1816, in New Berlin, N. Y., d. there Oct. 13, 1843; m. 2, Dec. 25, 1844, Sarah Backus, b. April 27, 1826, in New Berlin, d. March 26, 1896, in Edmeston.

He removed to Pittsfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., thence in 1848 to Watson, Lewis Co., N. Y. In 1867 went back to Pittsfield and thence in 1885 to Edmeston.

Children, all b. in Watson except Ruth M., who was b. in New Berlin :

- 70.     ✠I.   Thomas Wesley<sup>s</sup>, b. May 12, 1838; m. Alvira T. T. Morton.
- 71.       II.   Zadock I.<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1841; m. Lucinda Thomson. Resides in New Berlin. No children.
- 72.       III.   Ruth M.<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1846; m. April, 1866, Obediah Wormwood and had: Ina May<sup>9</sup>, b. March 1, 1868, and Cora Louisa<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1872.
- 73.       IV.   Child, b. Dec. 29, 1848; died young.
- 74.     ✠V.   Heman N.<sup>s</sup>, b. April 22, 1850; m. 1, Edith F. Burgess; m. 2, Ella E. Bevin.
- 75.       VI.   Charles H.<sup>s</sup>, b. June 19, 1852; m. 1, Oct. 25, 1876, Belle Telfer, who d. Sept. 25, 1890; m. 2, Jan. 26, 1902, Katherine Wheeler. No children.
- 76.     ✠VII.   Warren B.<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1855; m. Ella F. Wheeler.
- 77.       VIII.   Lois Elmira<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1860; m. Dec. 31, 1879, Edward W. Hatcher. Has son, Charles W.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 11, 1881.
- 78.       IX.   Eva May<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1863; m. Nov. 1, 1889, Warren W. Morton and has: Glenn W.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1896, and Ray F.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1899.

43. CHARLES HIRAM<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Noah<sup>6</sup>, Zadock<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 26, 1829, in Lanesboro, Mass.; m. 1, Feb. 22, 1851, Elmira P. Beach, b. Feb. 23, 1832, d. May 7, 1881; m. 2, July 1, 1896, Doris E. Wood, b. Jan. 11, 1852, in Lanesboro.

Mr. Fuller is a farmer residing near Lanesboro.

His children are :

- 79.     ✠I.   Henry H.<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1854; m. Jessie Culver.
- 80.     ✠II.   Charles C.<sup>s</sup>, b. June 10, 1860; m. Mary Newton.
- 81.     ✠III.   William P.<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1862; m. Betsey Loretta Wood.

52. EVERETT<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 31, 1817, in Halifax, Mass.; d. Feb. 17, 1898, in Taunton, Mass.; m. Aug. 4, 1846, James S. Williams, who d. Oct. 31, 1893, in Taunton, aged 70 y. 26 d.



Charles Hiram Fuller.



## Children :

82. I. George Everett<sup>s</sup>, b. 1847, in Taunton; d. there Dec. 15, 1882, aged 35 y. 6 m. 3 o d.; m. ———.

55. NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. 1824; d. ———; m. 1, Nov. 26, 1846, Leonice B. Perkins, "both of Halifax," Mass., who d. Jan. 5, 1853; m. 2, Feb. 1, 1857, Joanna C. (Crocker) Jackson.

## Children :

83. I. Rolinda Alden<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1847; m. April 30, 1865, James M. Howard.  
 84. II. Nathan Henry<sup>s</sup>, b. 1851; m. Oct. 4, 1871, Clara F. Wilbur. (Taunton Records.)

61. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. March 28, 1821; d. May 6, 1889, in Carver, Mass.; m. Nov. 15, 1846, Lucy W. Stone, who d. Aug. 23, 1900, aged 77 y. 3 m. 20 d.

## Children, recorded in Carver :

85. I. Sylvia C.<sup>s</sup>, b. May 24, 1850; m. Nov. 17, 1869, Angelo A. Dunham.  
 86. ‡II. James<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct., 1852; m. Alberta C. ———.  
 87. III. Henry R.<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1856; d. Aug. 11, 1860.  
 88. IV. Harriet Washburn<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1856; d. Sept. 10, 1857.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

68. HERBERT AUGUSTUS<sup>s</sup> FULLER, (*William A.*<sup>7</sup>, *Jabez*<sup>6</sup>, *Zadock*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 6, 1842, in Lanesboro, Mass.; d. April 20, 1893, in Berkshire, Mass.; m. 1, Sept. 25, 1864, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Gertrude M. Allen, who d. June 16, 1878; m. 2, March 5, 1884, Helen T. Moore of Tyringham, Mass.

## Children :

89. I. Emma Adelia<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1866, in New Jersey. Resides at Hoosac Falls, N. Y.  
 90. II. Ella May<sup>9</sup>, b. March 6, 1870, at Adams, Mass.; d. there March 25, 1873.  
 91. III. Eva Lillian<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1872, in Adams.  
 92. IV. Katie Belie<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1874, in Adams; m. Jan. 1, 1895, Rollin M. Chamberlain of New Haven, Ct.  
 Children: Ruth<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1896, and Emma

Lillian<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1900; both born at New Haven.

93. V. Ninon Letica<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1885, at Tyringham; m. Raymond R. Smith of Highland, N. Y., in U. S. naval service. Reside at Tyringham. Daughter, Letica Fuller<sup>10</sup> Smith, b. Feb. 26, 1908, d. Aug. 24, 1908.

70. THOMAS WESLEY<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Thomas Royce<sup>7</sup>, Noah<sup>6</sup>, Zadock<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 12, 1838, in New Berlin, N. Y.; d. Dec. 30, 1890; m. Oct. 22, 1858, Alvira T. Morton, b. May 6, 1838.

Their children are :

94.    †I. Charles Wesley<sup>9</sup>, b. May 18, 1860.  
 95.    †II. Thomas Leander<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1862.  
 96.    III. Frederick H.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 20, 1876, in Pittsfield, N. Y.; m. Nov. 9, 1901, Caroline Crampton of N. Y. Mills, N. Y. They reside at Washington Mills, N. Y., and have no children.  
 97.    IV. Floyd Z.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec., 1879, at Pittsfield, N. Y.; m. Jan. 30, 1907, Hattie Hickling, b. April 12, 1879, in Edmeston, N. Y., where they now (1909) reside.

74. HEMAN N.<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Thomas R.<sup>7</sup>, Noah<sup>6</sup>, Zadock<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. April 22, 1850; m. 1, Aug. 9, 1870, Edith F. Burgess, b. Feb. 14, 1854, d. March 17, 1881; m. 2, June 22, 1860, Ellen E. Bevin, b. July 23, 1849.

They reside at West Edmeston, N. Y.

Children :

98.    †I. Chad W.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 13, 1872.  
 99.    †II. Dorr C.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1877.  
 100.   III. A son, b. April 1, 1884; died young.  
 101.   IV. Carrie Belle<sup>9</sup>, b. May 22, 1885, in Edmeston, N. Y.; m. Jan. 27, 1904, Charles R. Due. Reside in Edmeston.

76. WARREN B.<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Thomas R.<sup>7</sup>, Noah<sup>6</sup>, Zadock<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 30, 1855, in Watson, N. Y.; m. Dec. 13, 1876, Ella F. Wheeler and resides in Coopers-town, N. Y.

Children :

102.    I. John<sup>9</sup>, b. March 11, 1881.

79. HENRY HIRAM<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Charles H.*<sup>7</sup>, *Noah*<sup>6</sup>, *Zadock*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 25, 1854, in Lanesboro, Mass.; m. Jan. 21, 1882, in Lanesboro, Jessie B. Culver.

They reside in Cheshire, Mass.

Children :

103. I. Elmina Phebe<sup>9</sup>, b. April 28, 1889, in Lanesboro;  
m. Feb. 11, 1906, Ralph Leonard Getman.

80. CHARLES C.<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Charles H.*<sup>7</sup>, *Noah*<sup>6</sup>, *Zadock*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 10, 1860, in Lanesboro, Mass.; m. March 1, 1882, Mary Newton.

Reside in Dalton, Mass.

Children :

104. I. George Hiram<sup>9</sup>, b. March 29, 1883.  
105. II. Ray Smith<sup>9</sup>, b. June 9, 1888.  
106. III. Ward Sidney<sup>9</sup>, b. April 27, 1889.

81. WILLIAM P.<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Charles H.*<sup>7</sup>, *Noah*<sup>6</sup>, *Zadock*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 30, 1862, in Lanesboro, Mass.; m. Nov. 21, 1882, Loretta B. Wood, b. July 24, 1862, in Lanesboro, where they now (1909) reside.

Children, all b. in Lanesboro except Martha, b. in Cheshire :

107. I. Leon P.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 29, 1884.  
108. II. Edward L.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 27, 1889; d. Oct. 10, 1899, at Cheshire.  
109. III. Grace L.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1894.  
110. IV. Martha E.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 18, 1899.

86. JAMES F.<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Benjamin F.*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct., 1852, in Carver, Mass.; m. ———, Alberta C. ———.

Children :

111. I. Harry C.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 26, 1886.

## NINTH GENERATION.

94. CHARLES WESLEY<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Thomas W.*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas R.*<sup>7</sup>, *Noah*<sup>6</sup>, *Zadock*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. May 18, 1860, in Pittsfield, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m. April 27, 1887, Ida Jennings, b. Jan. 12, 1860, in Smyrna, N. Y., and resides in Edmeston, N. Y.



## Children :

- 112. I. Herbert Lee<sup>10</sup>, b. June 11, 1888.
- 113. II. Grace Alvira<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1893.
- 114. III. Martha Louise<sup>10</sup>, b. May 18, 1897.
- 115. IV. Ernest Ray<sup>10</sup>, b. May 6, 1899.

95. THOMAS LEANDER<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Thomas W.<sup>8</sup>, Thomas R.<sup>7</sup>, Noah<sup>6</sup>, Zadock<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 7, 1862, in Pittsfield, N. Y.; m. May 18, 1892, Vesta Green, b. April 6, 1872, in Glendfield, N. Y., and resides in Edmeston, N. Y.

## Children :

- 116. I. Bessie Louisa<sup>10</sup>, b. May 23, 1893.
- 117. II. Flossie Mai<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1895; d. Jan. 4, 1903, in Lowville, N. Y.
- 118. III. Clarence Eugene<sup>10</sup>, b. June 24, 1897.

97. FLOYD Z.<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Thomas W.<sup>8</sup>, Thomas R.<sup>7</sup>, Noah<sup>6</sup>, Zadock<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec., 1879, at Pittsfield, N. Y.; m. Jan. 30, 1907, Hattie Hickling, b. April 12, 1879, in Edmeston, N. Y., and resides in Edmeston, N. Y.

## Children :

- 119. I. Glenn<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1908.
- 120. II. A son, b. Sept. 30, 1909.

98. CHAD W.<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Heman N.<sup>8</sup>, Thomas R.<sup>7</sup>, Noah<sup>6</sup>, Zadock<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 13, 1872, in Edmeston, N. Y.; m. Nov. 27, 1893, Maud Moffatt, and resides in New Berlin Center, N. Y.

## Their children are :

- 121. I. Blanch E.<sup>10</sup>, b. July 29, 1895, in New Berlin Center.
- 122. II. Hilda<sup>10</sup>, b. July 16, 1900, in New Berlin Center.
- 123. III. Margery<sup>10</sup>, b. 1905, in West Edmeston, N. Y.

99. DORR C.<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Heman N.<sup>8</sup>, Thomas R.<sup>7</sup>, Noah<sup>6</sup>, Zadock<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 9, 1887, at Burlington Flats, N. Y.; m. Dec. 21, 1896, Nord M. Dye and resides in West Edmeston, N. Y.

## Their children are :

- 124. I. Lisle H.<sup>10</sup>, b. July 18, 1899, in Edmeston, N. Y.
- 125. II. Edith L.<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1903, in West Edmeston.
- 126. III. Ella M.<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1905, in West Edmeston.



## FOURTEENTH GROUP.

---

### FOURTH GENERATION.

#### JABEZ<sup>4</sup> FULLER, (*Isaac*<sup>3</sup>) AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

36. JABEZ<sup>4</sup> FULLER, (*Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. May 7, 1723, at Middleboro, Mass.; d. Oct. 5, 1781, at Medfield, Mass.; m. May 12, 1747, Elizabeth Hilliard of Boston, Mass.

A correspondent quotes as follows from the History of Medfield: "Dr. Jabez Fuller, son of Isaac of Middleboro, b. 1723, was received from Bridgewater church in 1747. Boston records give the marriage of Jabez Fuller of Medfield and Elizabeth Hilliard the same year (1747)."

Dr. Jabez Fuller was a very skillful physician.

Their children, all born in Medfield, were:

1.     ✠I. Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1748; m. Lucy Eddy.
2.     ✠II. John<sup>5</sup>, b. July 28, 1750; m. 1, Martha Fuller; m. 2, Hannah Lovell.
3.     III. Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, b. April 12, 1752; m. April 4, 1776, Stephen Dexter of Walpole, Mass., and had: Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, b. March 24, 1777; Sarah<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1779; Anna<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1780, and Lorin<sup>6</sup>, b. June 28, 1783.
4.     ✠IV. Jabez<sup>5</sup>, b. May 26, 1753; m. Lucy Loring.
5.     ✠V. Thomas<sup>5</sup>, b. June 27, 1755.
6.     VI. Mary<sup>5</sup>, b. June 9, 1758; d. June 11, 1822; m. 1783, Phillip Delano.
7.     VII. Catherine<sup>5</sup>, b. April 2, 1760; d. Dec. 2, 1831, aged 71.
8.     VIII. Sarah<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1763; m. ——— Clark.

9. IX. Experience<sup>5</sup>, b. June 1, 1766; published Aug. 16, 1788, to Timothy Dwight.

### FIFTH GENERATION.

1. JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> FULLER, (*Jabez<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 3, 1748, at Medfield, Mass.; d. March 13, 1802, at Middleboro, Mass.; m. Aug. 31, 1744, Lucy Eddy, who d. Sept. 17, 1839, aged 82 years.

He was a physician and resided at Middleboro.

Children:

10. I. Lucy Eddy<sup>6</sup>, b. April 20, 1776; d. Sept. 21, 1829, aged 53 years; m. April 25, 1802, Seth Bryant, who d. Sept. 28, 1822, aged 46 years.
11. II. Jonathan Hyllier<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1779; d. Nov. 23, 1793.
12. III. Thomas<sup>6</sup>, b. ———; d. July 16, 1782, in his 20th month. (Charles M. Thatcher's cemetery records.)
13. IV. Sally<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1781; m. ——— Jenney.
14. ‡V. Thomas<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1785; m. Mary Baxter.
15. VI. Zachariah<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1787; m. Susan Barstow.
16. VII. Betsey<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1789.
17. VIII. John<sup>6</sup>, b. March 20, 1796; d. Feb. 23, 1797, aged 11 mos. (C. M. T.)
18. ‡IX. Jabez<sup>6</sup>, b. July 18, 1791; m. Sarah Hudson Churchill. (Churchill Genealogy.)
19. X. Seth<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1793; d. June 23, 1870. (A Seth Fuller m. March 29, 1835, Clarinda Richmond, who d. Nov. 21, 1890, aged 87 y. 2 mo. C. M. Thatcher.)
20. XI. Mercy Freeman<sup>6</sup>, b. July 5, 1898.

2. JOHN<sup>5</sup> FULLER, (*Jabez<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 28, 1750, at Medfield, Mass.; d. Sept. 22, 1830, at Medfield; m. 1, Dec. 30, 1784, Martha<sup>6</sup> Fuller (*Barnabas<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) of Halifax, Mass., who d. March 20, 1804; m. 2, Nov. 10, 1804, Hannah Lovell, who d. Dec. 31, 1832, at Medfield, aged 67.

John<sup>5</sup> Fuller served in the Continental Army in 1776 and lost an arm.

Children, all born in Medfield:

21. I. Martha<sup>6</sup>, b. July 25, 1785; d. Sept. 9, 1822.

22. II. Nabby<sup>6</sup> (Abigail), b. Oct. 27, 1786; m. Int. Pub. Nov. 1, 1814, with Edmond Longley Peabody.
23. ‡III. Samuel<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1788; m. 1, Mary Sparhawk; m. 2, Jemima Cole.
24. ‡IV. John<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1792; m. Eleanor Hartshorn.
25. V. Charlotte<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1796; m. 1819, Benjamin Colby of Ashley, Mass.

4. JABEZ<sup>5</sup> FULLER, (*Jabez*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. May 26, 1753, in Medfield, Mass.; d. April 12, 1813, aged 59 years (Gravestone at Kingston, Mass.); m. Aug., 1781, Lucy Loring of Duxbury, Mass., who d. Oct. 25, 1847, aged 89 years. (G. S. record.)

He was a physician; served in the Revolutionary war and afterward settled in Kingston.

Children, b. in Kingston :

26. I. Seth<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1782; d. Sept. 4, 1807; unmarried; was a physician.
27. II. Nancy<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1784; m. Feb. 9, 1806, Jesse Ingles. No children.
28. III. Lucy<sup>6</sup>, b. May 8, 1786; d. June 6, 1868; m. Dec. 9, 1818, Timothy Davis. No children.
29. IV. Betsey<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1789; m. 1, Feb. 26, 1811, Silas Tobey; m. 2, Phineas Sprague. Children: Edward S.<sup>7</sup> Tobey, b. April 5, 1813, at Kingston.
30. V. Polly<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1791; d. Oct. 24, 1807.
31. VI. Sophia<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1793; d. April 10, 1868; unmarried.
32. VII. Sally<sup>6</sup>, b. April 5, 1801; m. Jan. 21, 1827, Ebenezer Barker of Charlestown, Mass., and had: Caroline Tufts<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1830; Eben Francis<sup>7</sup>, b. March 8, 1833; Lucy Loring<sup>7</sup>, b. March 13, 1835; Edward Tobey<sup>7</sup>, b. April 14, 1840, and Frederick Alden<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1845; all born at Charlestown.

5. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> FULLER, (*Jabez*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 27, 1755, in Medfield, Mass.; d. ———; m. June 11, 1778, in Plympton, Mass., Mary Howland.

He was a physician.

Children :

33. I. Thomas<sup>6</sup>, b. ———; d. Jan. 11, 1799, aged 17 y. 1 m. 14 d.
34. II. Betsey<sup>6</sup>, b. ———; d. Sept. 15, 1788, aged 2 y. 8 m. 3 d. (Medfield, Plympton and Carver Records.)

## SIXTH GENERATION.

14. THOMAS<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Jabez*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 13, 1785, in Middleboro, Mass.; d. March 24, 1844, near Fayetteville, Pa.; m. Mary Baxter, b. April 28, 1789, d. March 29, 1862.

Thomas Fuller was for a time an agent in Charleston, S. C., for a Boston mercantile firm; coming North he settled in Franklin Co., Pa., and taught a subscription school for 15 years, and then turned his attention to farming and lumbering.

## Children:

- |     |       |   |   |
|-----|-------|---|---|
| 35. | ♣ I.  | Robert Baxter <sup>7</sup> , b. Dec. 21, 1815; m. Julia Ann Barbara Fohl.   |   |
| 36. | ♣ II. | Thomas Eddy <sup>7</sup> , b. Feb. 28, 1818; m. Ann Embich.   |   |
| 37. | III.  | Lucy <sup>7</sup> , b. Dec. 6, 1819; d. Feb. 21, 1828.  |   |
| 38. | IV.   | Sally <sup>7</sup> , b. May 31, 1822; d. March 2, 1888; m. Nov. 10, 1851, Alexander Clippenger, who d. Dec. 17, 1900. Children: Robert Marion <sup>8</sup> , b. Dec. 22, 1852; Jacob <sup>8</sup> , b. March 24, 1855; Mary Edith <sup>8</sup> , b. Dec. 25, 1857; Bella <sup>8</sup> , b. July 22, 1861; Alexander Sharp <sup>8</sup> , b. Jan. 31, 1864, and Thomas <sup>8</sup> , b. April 22, 1869. |   |
| 39. | V.    | Daughter <sup>7</sup> ,   | } twins, b. Nov. 4, 1825; d. Nov. 5, 1825.  |
| 40. | VI.   | Daughter <sup>7</sup> ,   |   |
| 41. | VII.  | Mary <sup>7</sup> ,   |   |
|     |       |   | } twins {   |
|     |       |   |   |
| 42. | VIII. | Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> ,  | b. Oct. 8, 1827; m. Feb. 18, 1862, John H. McMullen, and had: A son, b. Dec. 15, 1862, d. young; Thomas <sup>8</sup> , b. June 29, 1864; Anna <sup>8</sup> , b. Jan. 10, 1867, and Minnie Bell <sup>8</sup> , b. Feb. 23, 1870. |
|     |       |   | b. Oct. 8, 1827; d. March 13, 1888; m. May 22, 1855, Isaac Reigle, and had: Mary Emma <sup>8</sup> , b. Feb. 23, 1856, and Susan Edith <sup>8</sup> , b. Oct. 9, 1858.  |

18. JABEZ<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Jabez*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 18, 1791, in Middleboro, Mass.; d. 1873, in Perkinsville, Vt.; m. Sept. 7, 1815, Sarah Hudson Churchill of Plympton, Mass.

## Children:

43. I. Fanny Woodbury<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1818; m. Isaac D.

- Ryder and had one child, Emily F.<sup>s</sup>, b. 1840 ; m. ——— French.
44. II. Harriet Newell<sup>7</sup>, b. May 31, 1820 ; m. Oren Taylor and had : Rosannah H.<sup>s</sup>, b. 1845 ; Mylon O.<sup>s</sup>, b. 1849 ; Ella<sup>s</sup>, b. 1855, and Eddy S.<sup>s</sup>, b. 1861.
45. ‡III. Flavius Josephus<sup>7</sup>, b. July 10, 1822 ; m. Josephine (Boyd) Wilson.
46. IV. Sarah Delano<sup>7</sup>, b. March 12, 1829 ; m. Simon Buck and had : Warren<sup>s</sup>, resides Lewiston, Me. ; George<sup>s</sup>, resides Ashville, N. C. ; Wallace<sup>s</sup>, deceased ; Lynn<sup>s</sup>, resides Charlotte, N. C., and Moses<sup>s</sup>, also in Charlotte.
47. ‡V. William Eddy<sup>7</sup>, b. June 30, 1832 ; m. Anna M. Corey.
48. VI. Anna Maria<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1835 ; d. Dec. 30, 1904 ; m. Sept., 1858, J. Martin Billings and had : Albert T.<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1859 ; William J.<sup>s</sup> and Nellie S.<sup>s</sup>, twins, b. April 2, 1862.
49. VII. Helen Emery<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1840 ; m. Aurelius Sherwin and had a daughter, Jennie<sup>s</sup>.

**23. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> FULLER**, (*John<sup>5</sup>, Jabez<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 29, 1788, in Medfield, Mass. ; d. ——— ; m. 1, Mary Sparhawk of Sherborne, Mass., who d. Dec. 3, 1816 ; m. 2, June 22, 1817, Jemima Cole.

Removed to Union, Me., about 1824.

Children, born in Medfield :

50. I. Mary Ann<sup>7</sup>, b. ——— ; d. July 10, 1894, at Pembroke, N. H. ; m. John Bachelder and had : Charles Lucius<sup>s</sup>, b. 1833, in Lowell, Mass. ; Mary Ann<sup>s</sup>, b. 1835, Goffstown, N. H. ; Augusta A.<sup>s</sup>, b. 1837, at Goffstown ; John<sup>s</sup>, b. 1839, at Concord, Mass. ; Martha Jane<sup>s</sup>, b. 1841, at Concord ; Henry S.<sup>s</sup>, b. 1843, at Concord ; Rebecca Wentworth<sup>s</sup>, b. 1845 ; James Lewis<sup>s</sup>, b. 1848 ; Samuel Fuller<sup>s</sup>, b. 1850, and George Franklin<sup>s</sup>, b. 1852 ; the last four born at Pembroke, N. H.
51. ‡II. Albert<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1814 ; m. Nancy Clarke.
52. ‡III. Samuel<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1816 ; m. Eliza Jane Sidelinger.

By second wife :

53. IV. Abigail<sup>7</sup>, b. in Medfield.
54. V. Fisher<sup>7</sup>, b. in Union, Me. ; d. young.
55. VI. Fisher<sup>7</sup>, b. in Union ; d. there ; m. Orivelle Taylor. No children.

56. VII. Sarah Jane<sup>7</sup>, b. ———.  
 57. VIII. Rhoda H.<sup>7</sup>, b. 1829; d. 1888; m. Harris Lenfest of Union, Me.  
 58. IX. Charles B.<sup>7</sup>, b. 1836; d. in Rockland, Me.

24. JOHN<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*John<sup>5</sup>, Jabez<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 15, 1792, in Medfield, Mass.; d. ———; m. Eleanor Hartshorn, b. in Walpole, Mass., who d. Nov. 11, 1874, aged 79 years, in Oxford, Mass.

Children :

59. ‡I. John Lewis<sup>7</sup>, b. 1816; m. Tryphena Brown.  
 60. ‡II. George<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1819; m. Angenette Ruggles.  
 61. ‡III. Henry Augustus<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug., 1822; m. ———.  
 62. ‡IV. Charles<sup>7</sup>, b. ———; m. Caroline DeWitt.  
 63. V. Albert<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1824; d. Oct. 17, 1847, in Woonsocket, R. I.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

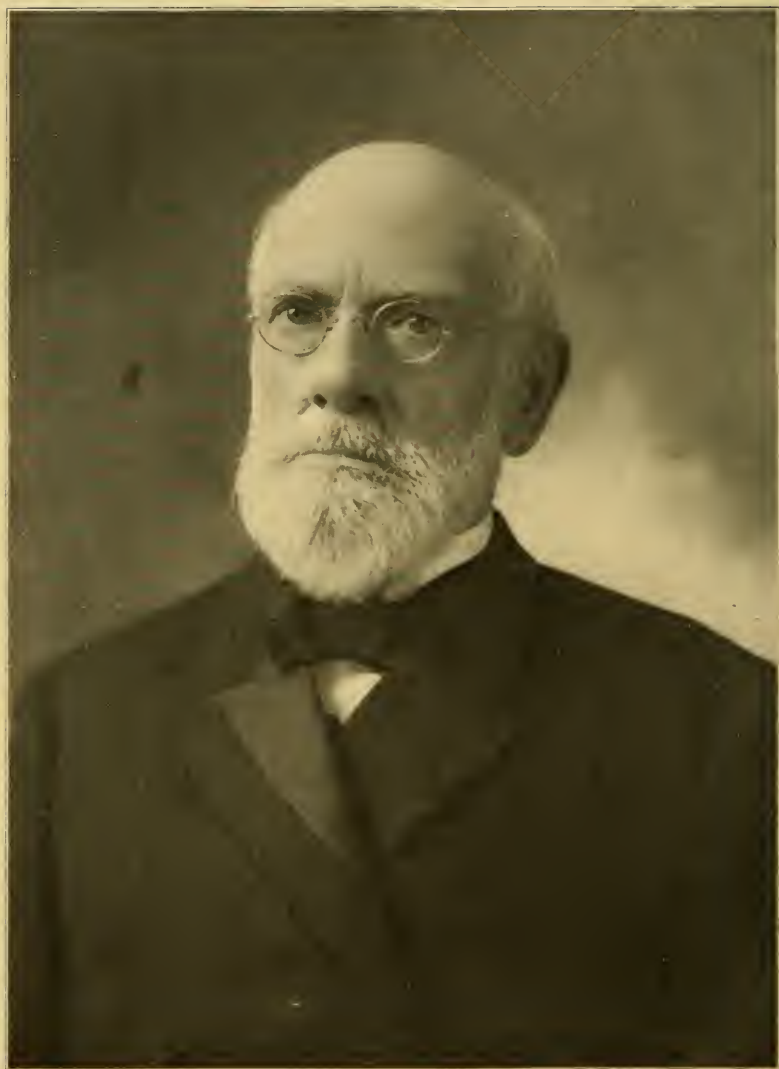
35. ROBERT BAXTER<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jabez<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 21, 1815, in Fayetteville, Pa.; d. Aug. 15, 1880, near Navarre, O.; m. Feb. 6, 1849, Julia Ann Barbara Fohl, b. Dec. 15, 1831, d. April 30, 1900.

Mr. Fuller and his brother, Thomas Eddy Fuller, bought several thousand acres of mountain timber land in Franklin Co., Pa., and converted the logs into lumber at an old-fashioned jig-saw mill near by. In 1865 R. B. Fuller and family settled in Bethlehem Tp., Stark Co., O., and in 1870 he purchased a farm which he occupied until his decease.

Children :

64. ‡I. Thomas<sup>8</sup>, b. July 11, 1850; m. Sarah Kuhn.  
 65. II. John<sup>8</sup>, b. March 26, 1852; d. Sept. 9, 1854.  
 66. ‡III. Robert Baxter<sup>8</sup>, b. April 28, 1854; m. Lucretia Alice Beazell.  
 67. ‡IV. William Eddy<sup>8</sup>, b. April 30, 1856; m. Elizabeth A. Whitmore.  
 68. ‡V. Jacob Ripley<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1858; m. Elmira Jane Leighter.  
 69. VI. Ann Mary<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1867; m. Feb. 24, 1885, Franklin Pierce Masters and had: Homer Eugene<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1888, and Grace Marie<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1899.





Judge William Eddy Fuller.



36. THOMAS EDDY<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Jabez*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 28, 1818, in Fayetteville, Pa.; d. Nov. 30, 1904, near Shippenberg, Pa.; m. Jan. 6, 1846, Ann Embich, who d. Jan. 11, 1901.

Children :

70.       ♠I. Flavius Bryant<sup>8</sup>, b. March 31, 1850; m. Sarah M. Mains.

45. FLAVIUS JOSEPHUS<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Jabez*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Jabez*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 10, 1822; d. Feb. 14, 1864, in Wethersfield, Vt.; m. Dec. 12, 1857, Josephine (Boyden) Wilson.

Children, b. in Wethersfield :

71.       ♠I. Frank William<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1858; m. Carrie B. Wright.

72.       II. Frederick Chase<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1862.

47. WILLIAM EDDY<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Jabez*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Jabez*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 30, 1832, in Bridgewater, Vt.; m. Nov. 21, 1859, Anna M. Corey.

William Eddy Fuller is Judge of Probate and Insolvency for Bristol County, Mass., and resides in Taunton, Mass.

Judge Fuller received his early education in the common school and the academies of South Woodstock and Randolph, Vt. He entered Dartmouth College in 1852, and Harvard College in his Junior year and graduated in 1856. After teaching for several years, five of which were as principal of the Taunton High School, he began the study of law, and was admitted to the Bristol County bar in 1863. From 1868 to 1883 he was Register of Probate and Insolvency for Bristol County, and was then appointed Judge in the same offices by Governor Benjamin F. Butler, which offices he continues to hold after 25 years of service. Judge Fuller served for many years as member of Taunton School Board, as trustee of Bristol Academy, and member of the Old Colony Historical Society. He has delivered many public addresses on literary and historical occasions. In 1891 he published a book on Massachusetts Probate Laws, now in its second edition, a handbook in use by the legal profession of the state and regarded as one of the most valuable works on the subject. He is vice president of the Taunton Savings Bank and director in Taunton National Bank. His religious

connections have been with the Unitarian church and in politics he is a Republican.

His children, all born in Taunton, are :

73.     ✠I. William Eddy<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1870; m. Mary Newcomb.  
74.     II. Mary C.<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1873. Resides in Taunton.

51. ALBERT<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Jabez*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 2, 1814, in Medfield, Mass.; d. 1895, in Union, Me.; m. 1839, Nancy Clarke.

Children, all b. in Union, Me. :

75.     I. Isaac Flitner<sup>s</sup>, b. 1840; d. in the battle of Williamsburg.  
76.     II. Mary Ellen<sup>s</sup>, b. ———; d. 1902; m. Austin Jenness.  
77.     III. Lucy E.<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1842; m. Oct. 28, 1864, William Fessenden Wight of Warren, Me., who d. March 5, 1900. Children: Kendrick F.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1865, at Cushing, Me.; Austin F.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 23, 1871, in Warren, Me.; Maurice W.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1875, d. Feb. 4, 1876, and Zenas F.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1878.  
78.     ✠IV. James Clark<sup>s</sup>, b. July 31, 1842; m. 1, Ambeline Sidelinger; m. 2, 1874, Diadema Jackson.  
79.     V. Sarah Catherine<sup>s</sup>, b. ———; d. young.  
80.     VI. Sarah Catherine<sup>s</sup>, b. 1850. Resides in Union.  
81.     ✠VII. Sylvanus<sup>s</sup>, b. June 27, 1856; m. ———.

52. SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Jabez*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 11, 1816, in Mansfield, Mass.; d. Oct. 31, 1903, in Union, Me.; m. April 28, 1844, Eliza Jane Sidelinger.

Children :

82.     ✠I. William Emerson<sup>s</sup>, b. July 22, 1845; m. Lavina Burns.  
83.     II. Abbie Augusta<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1846; d. Jan. 31, 1875, at Bath, Me.; m. April 9, 1870, Oliver Parker Andrews of Warren, Me., and had: Florence<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1872, at Thomaston, Me., and Alice<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1874, at Bath.  
84.     III. Flora Irene<sup>s</sup>, b. April 22, 1848; m. Alden Farrington and reside in Norway, Me.  
85.     IV. Margaret Adelaide<sup>s</sup>, b. March 9, 1850; m. April 10, 1873, William Hosmer of Camden, Me., and

- had: William Austin<sup>9</sup>, b. May 20, 1873, and Jessie Blastow<sup>9</sup>, b. April 10, 1886.
86. V. Bertha Arovyne<sup>s</sup>, b. April 4, 1852; d. Nov. 26, 1875.
87. VI. Clara Celeste<sup>s</sup>, b. July 23, 1854; m. 1884, Leslie Weed. Reside in Norway, Me.
88. VII. Joseph Micajah<sup>s</sup>, b. June 24, 1856; d. June 4, 1877.
89. ✠VIII. Samuel Edward<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1858; m. Amy E. Payson.
90. IX. James Sanford<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1860; d. May 26, 1876.
91. X. George Frank<sup>s</sup>, b. April 13, 1864.
92. XI. John Bailey<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1866.
93. XII. Mary Maude<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1868; m. J. F. Bolster of Norway, Me.

59. JOHN LEWIS<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*John*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Jabez*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. 1816, in Dedham, Mass.; d. ———; m. ———— Tryphena Brown.

Children :

94. I. Mary A.<sup>s</sup>, b. ———.
95. ✠II. Albert L.<sup>s</sup>, b. ———; m. ———.
96. III. Henry A.<sup>s</sup>, b. ———; d. ———; unmarried.

60. GEORGE<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*John*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Jabez*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 22, 1819, in Dedham, Mass.; d. Oct. 12, 1881; m. April 18, 1844, Angenette Ruggles, b. in Andover, Mass. She resides in Wrentham, Mass.

Children :

97. I. Ellen Maria<sup>s</sup>, b. 1845; d. Aug. 25, 1846.
98. ✠II. George O.<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1847; m. Ellen J. Miller.
99. III. Ella J.<sup>s</sup>, b. May 6, 1849; d. Sept. 24, 1850.
100. IV. Mary Annette<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1850; d. April 28, 1868.
101. V. Emma Frances<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1852; m. Elman G. Follett and has two daughters, Millie G.<sup>9</sup> and Mary A.<sup>9</sup>
102. VI. Ida R.<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1854. Resides in Wrentham; unmarried.
103. VII. Lizzie M.<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1856; d. young.
104. VIII. Bertha M.<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1859; m. Nov. 1, 1900, Dr. Charles Hamilton. Resides in Wrentham. No children.

105.   ‡IX. Charles H.<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1861; m. Edith I. Cook.  
 106.       X. Nellie J.<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1863; m. Rev. Arthur  
               Wadsworth and has one son, Arthur B.<sup>9</sup>  
 107.   ‡XI. John A.<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1865; m. Emilie Rebecca  
               Woolson.

61. HENRY AUGUSTUS<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Jabez<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug., 1822, at Medfield, Mass.; d. of yellow fever in New Orleans during the Civil war; m. ———. Widow and children reside in New York state.

Children:

108.       I. A son, b. ———.  
 109.       II. A dau., b. ———.

62. CHARLES<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Jabez<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. in Medford? d. July 13, 1883; m. Nov. 28, 1844, in Oxford, Mass., Caroline DeWitt.

Children:

110.       I. Charles H.<sup>s</sup>, b. March 6, 1847; d. Aug. 26, 1849.  
 111.       ‡II. Charles A.<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1857; m. Clara A. Dodge.  
 112.       III. Caroline<sup>s</sup>, b. March 7, 1864; d. Jan. 20, 1891.  
               Two other children that died young.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

64. THOMAS<sup>s</sup> FULLER, (*Robert B.<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jabez<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 11, 1850, in Franklin Co., Pa.; m. Feb. 4, 1878, in Bethlehem Tp., Ohio, Sarah E. Kuhn, b. Jan. 20, 1852.

Children:

113.       I. Susie Amanda<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1879. Graduate of  
               Canton, O., Business College and in business in  
               Canton (1909).  
 114.       II. Elmer Ellsworth<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1882. A farmer in  
               Ohio.

66. ROBERT BAXTER<sup>s</sup> FULLER, (*Robert B.<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jabez<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. April 28, 1854, in Franklin Co., Pa.; m. Jan. 26, 1879, in Canton, O., Lucretia Alice Beazell.

He is a farmer near Navarre, O.

Children:

115.       I. Edna Grace<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1890.



Miss Susie A. Fuller.  
Elmer Ellsworth Fuller.



67. WILLIAM EDDY<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Robert B.<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jabez<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. April 30, 1856, in Franklin Co., Pa.; m. Oct. 3, 1878, Elizabeth Angeline Whitmore, b. April 6, 1858, in Stark Co., O.

Mr. Fuller is a clergyman.

Their children are :

- 116.     I. Alston<sup>9</sup>, b. April 26, 1879; m. July 4, 1909, Estyl Verna Redman.
- 117.     II. A son, b. April 5, 1880; d. April 26, 1880.
- 118.     III. Rosa Adella<sup>9</sup>, b. May 24, 1881, in Stark Co., O.
- 119.     IV. William Alvertine<sup>9</sup>, b. July 24, 1883, in Stark Co. Resides New York City.
- 120.     V. Stella May<sup>9</sup>, b. April 21, 1885, in Geanga Co., O.
- 121.     VI. Robert<sup>9</sup>, b. April 27, 1887, in Geanga Co. In U. S. naval service on the battleship Rhode Island (1910).
- 122.     VII. Raymond<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1889, in Summit Co., O.
- 123.     VIII. Reno B.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1892, in Wayne Co., O.
- 124.     IX. Clara Edith<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1894, in Richland Co., O.
- 125.     X. Forney<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1898, in Fostoria, O.
- 126.     XI. Lowell<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1900, in Fostoria.

68. JACOB RIPLEY<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Robert B.<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jabez<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 2, 1858, in Franklin Co., Pa.; d. April 19, 1907, near Navarre, O.; m. Nov. 11, 1880, in Stark Co., O., Elmira Jane Leighter.

He was engaged in farming near Navarre.

Their children are :

- 127.     I. Augusta<sup>9</sup>, b. May 19, 1883.
- 128.     II. Bernice<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1891.

70. FLAVIUS BRYANT<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Thomas E.<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jabez<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 30, 1850; m. Dec. 24, 1872, Sarah M. Mains.

They reside in Shippensburg, Pa.

Children :

- 129.     I. Charles E.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 19, 1875. Resides in Harrisburg, Pa.
- 130.     II. Anne B.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1877; m. ——— Watson. Resides in Shippensburg.
- 131.     III. Maud A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1879; m. ——— Heider. Resides in Sterling, Ill.

132. IV. William M. M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1880. Resides in Sterling, Ill.  
 133. V. Thomas M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1882; m. ———. Resides in Shippensburg.  
 134. VI. Clara T.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1884; d. aged 20 years.  
 135. VII. George W.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1886; d. aged 2 years.

71. FRANK WILLIAM<sup>s</sup> FULLER, (*Flavius J.<sup>7</sup>, Jabez<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jabez<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 28, 1858, in Wethersfield, Vt.; m. March 22, 1885, Carrie B. Wright, and resides at Farley, Mass.

Children :

136. I. Hardy<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1886; d. Nov. 22, 1899.  
 137. II. Minnie A.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 11, 1888.  
 138. III. Daisy B.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1893.  
 139. IV. Hazel A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1895.  
 140. V. Harry D.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 7, 1902.  
 141. VI. Gladys M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1905; d. Jan. 11, 1906.  
 142. VII. Evelyn M.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 20, 1907.

73. WILLIAM EDDY<sup>s</sup> FULLER, (*William E.<sup>7</sup>, Jabez<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jabez<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 14, 1870, in Taunton, Mass.; m. Sept. 22, 1897, May Newcomb in Detroit, Mich.

Mr. Fuller resides at Fall River, Mass.; a member of the firm of Fuller & Gray, lawyers.

Children, all born at Fall River :

143. I. William Eddy<sup>9</sup>, b. June 29, 1898.  
 144. II. Newcomb<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1900.  
 145. III. Anna Corey<sup>9</sup>, b. April 27, 1907.

78. JAMES CLARK<sup>s</sup> FULLER, (*Albert<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Jabez<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 31, 1842, in Union, Me.; m. 1, Ambeline Sidelinger; m. 2, 1874, Diadema Jackson.

Children :

146. I. Leola<sup>9</sup>, b. 1873; m. ——— Rose of Rockland, Me.

81. SYLVANUS<sup>s</sup> FULLER, (*Albert<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Jabez<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 27, 1856, in Union, Me.; d. Oct., 1891; m. ———.

Children :

147. I. Alexander<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.  
 148. II. Mary Ellen<sup>9</sup>, ———.



82. WILLIAM EMERSON<sup>s</sup> FULLER, (*Samuel*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Jabez*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 22, 1845, in Union, Me.; d. 1886; m. Lavina Burns.

Children, born to them were:

149. I. Frederick<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1871; d. Feb. 18, 1875.  
150. II. Mabel<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1873.

89. SAMUEL EDWARD<sup>s</sup> FULLER, (*Samuel*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Jabez*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 24, 1858, in Union, Me.; m. March 11, 1890, Amy E. Payson.

Children:

151. I. Herbert Harry<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1890; d. Dec. 1, 1890.  
152. II. Ernest Cummings<sup>9</sup>, b. June 19, 1892.  
153. III. Eda Maude<sup>9</sup>, b. April 1, 1896.

95. ALBERT L.<sup>s</sup> FULLER, (*John L.*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Jabez*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. ———; d. ———; m. ———.

Children:

154. I. A son, b. ———.  
155. II. A daughter, b. ———.  
156. III. A daughter, b. ———.

98. GEORGE O.<sup>s</sup> FULLER, (*George*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Jabez*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 1, 1847, in Medfield, Mass.; m. May 11, 1870, Ellen J. Miller, b. Oct. 27, 1850, in Franklin, Mass.

They reside in Pawtucket, R. I., where Mr. Fuller is a member of the firm of Fuller Bros., upholsterers.

Children, all born in Franklin, Mass.:

157. I. Nettie G.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1872.  
158. II. Edith M.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 8, 1874; m. Oct. 29, 1906, George S. Harrison, b. March 18, 1875, in Pawtucket, and had: Earl G.<sup>10</sup>, b. Jun. 10, 1908, in Pawtucket.  
159. III. George A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1876; d. Dec. 30, 1882.  
160. ‡IV. Ernest G.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 29, 1879; m. Beatrice Wilcox.  
161. V. Henry F.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1881.

105. CHARLES H.<sup>s</sup> FULLER, (*George*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Jabez*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 29, 1861, in Wrentham, Mass.; m. June 15, 1898, Edith I. Cook.

He resides in Pawtucket; member of firm of Fuller Bros., upholsterers.

Children :

162. I. Charles H.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1900.  
163. II. Clara Angenette<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1903.

107. JOHN A.<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*George*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Jabez*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 25, 1865; m. Oct. 5, 1886, Emilie Rebecca Woolson, and resides in Greenland, N. H.

Children :

164. I. John A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1887.  
165. II. Howard E.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 12, 1892.  
166. III. Geraldine E.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 16, 1900.  
167. IV. Goldenia E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1902.

111. CHARLES A.<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Charles*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Jabez*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 7, 1857, in Oxford, Mass.; m. 1880, Clara A. Dodge, and resides in Oxford.

Children :

168. I. Frank De Witt<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1881.  
169. II. Sarah Edith<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1882; d. Dec. 22, 1882.  
170. III. Mabel Sarah<sup>9</sup>, b. June 3, 1884; d. March 27, 1886.

## NINTH GENERATION.

160. ERNEST G.<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*George O.*<sup>8</sup>, *George*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Jabez*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. March 29, 1879, in Franklin, Mass.; m. Nov. 2, 1902, Beatrice Wilcox, b. July 2, 1889, in Providence, R. I.

They reside in Pawtucket, R. I.

Children :

171. I. Helen E.<sup>10</sup>, b. May 14, 1904, in Pawtucket.

## APPENDIX.

The following letter from Prof. H. W. Brainard of Hartford, Ct., recently received, is of interest :

HARTFORD, June 28, 1910.

DEAR SIR :

The following is important, and may be new to you. It was sent me by my friend, Frank F. Starr, the genealogist, of Middletown. It refers to Elizabeth Fuller, wife of Rev. Samuel Fuller of Plymouth and Middleboro, and she died at Plympton, about 1713. I think you must have the exact date. Whether she was Fuller's only wife, and the mother of his children, I cannot say. She must have married Fuller after April 11, 1663, and was widow then of Thomas Bowen of Marblehead, New London and Rehoboth, who was brother to Richard and Obadiah Bowen of Rehoboth.

New London County Court records, Vol. 2, fifth leaf from the end :

May 2, 1667. Power of attorney. Elizabeth ffuller of Towne of Plimouth in the Jurisdiction of Plimouth — sometime the wife of Thomas Bowen. Late of Rehoboth in the Jurisdiction Aforesd, Cooper, deceased, and Samuell ffuller of the Towne of Plimouth — to our well beloved Brother-in-lawe John Prentice of New London in new England. Blacksmith, land in New London, sometime the land of said Thomas Bowen. I the sayde Elizabeth ffuller being Exequitrics unto the sd Thomas Bowen,—as by his will dated April 11, 1663. Power to sell the lands.

Thomas Cushman, }  
Bridgett ffuller, } witnesses.

This also shows that Bridget, widow of Deacon and Dr. Samuel Fuller, was living May 2, 1667.

Very truly yours,

HOMER W. BRAINARD.

Since receiving the above mentioned letter, I find that Savage, in his Genealogical Dictionary, printed 50 years ago, says: "Thomas Bowen, Salem, 1648, was of New London 1657-60; rem. to Rehoboth 1663. His wid. Elizabeth was in 1669 w. of Samuel Fuller of Plymouth. His will of 11 April 1663, made her extrix., names his s. Richard and br. Obadiah. Thomas Bowen of Marblehead 1674 may have been son of Thomas of Salem 1648."

Also, "Samuel Fuller of Plymouth, son of first Samuel had w. Elizabeth, but was not married before 1650."

In Felt's "Annals of Salem," Vol. 1, Thomas Bowen is in list of first settlers "mentioned as of this place." No other reference to him found.

In the "Supplementary Vital Records of Marblehead," item from Court Records, Vol. 1, page 56, mentions Thomas Bowen "aged abt. 24 y; his wife Elizabeth, 26-10 m. 1646." Also Vol. 6, p. 151, "Thomas Bowen, w. Elizabeth mentioned June 1661."

Also, Vol. 14, p. 116, "Thomas Bowen a. abt. 45 y. dep. June T. 1669." The "History of the First Church of Roxbury, Mass.," says John Prentice came over with his father Valentine in 1631; removed to New London, 1652; blacksmith. Valentine Prentice died 1633 and his widow Alice m. John Watson.

Ellis, in his "History of Roxbury," says Valentine Prentice brought but one child, his son John.

In the matter of dates of birth of Rev. Samuel Fuller's children, I have followed on page 15 those given in the Brainard and F. A. Fuller MSS., but I notice on page 20 the birth of John<sup>3</sup> (*Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>) is given as "about 1668," and the Brainard MSS. gives the same year, which is probably an error, as John would be but about 18 years of age when married about 1686-7. I find also that the statement in the Brainard MSS. (which I have given on page 15), that the burial place of Rev. Samuel Fuller was on the "Hill" at Plymouth is incorrect, and on inquiry of Charles M. Thatcher of Middleboro, he says Rev. Samuel Fuller was buried in Nemasket Hill Cemetery, Middleboro, and the gravestone is still standing.

Davis, in his "Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth," 1883, says: "Samuel, son of Samuel of the Mayflower, by w. Elizabeth had Mercy m. Daniel Cole, Samuel 1659, Experience m. James Wood, John, Elizabeth m. Samuel Eaton, Hannah m. Eleazer Lewis, and Isaac." Now Davis, so far as I have noticed in that volume, gives the children in the order of birth in his genealogical record, but Prof. Brainard, in a later letter of July 14, 1910, states that he finds in the Mayflower Descendants, Vol. 8, p. 3, that "Daniel Cole died 15 June 1736 in 70th year," and "Mercy, wife of Daniel, died Sept. 25, 1735, in 63d year"—"Gravestones, Ancient Cemetery, Eastham, Mass." Then Mercy, wife of Daniel Cole, was born in 1672 or 1673.

Was this Mercy, Mercy Fuller, dau. of Rev. Samuel Fuller? This letter of Prof. Brainard's is one in answer to my inquiry as to his authority for the dates of birth of Rev. Samuel Fuller's children given in his MSS., so often quoted. This letter contains no other new facts fixing the dates of birth of the other children.

In answer to a letter of inquiry to Mr. F. A. Fuller, he states that "about all his data was furnished by Newton Fuller." (Both Brainard and F. A. Fuller exchanged genealogical information with the late Newton Fuller.)

Weston, in his History of Middleboro, published 1906, says Rev. Samuel Fuller's wife was Elizabeth Brewster. Prof. Brainard says the same in his MSS., and adds, "Tradition says dau. of Elder Brewster, but research does not confirm it." Dr. Sarah E. Crocker of Boston, who has made extended researches in this direction, states in a letter of July 5, 1910, that this tradition has been disproved, and also incidentally that the late Chipman Fuller of Halifax told her that Ebenezer Fuller, his grandfather (?), "when the Middleboro church records were burned, supplied the church with a list of names from his own records, and adds "that it is strange that he should have recorded the maiden name of Samuel Fuller's wife as Brewster."

A Washington, D. C., correspondent finds that the Bowen family genealogies in the library there only relate to the Woodstock, Ct., family and a foreign family of Wales. Prof. Brainard mentions in his MSS. that the "Elizabeth Brewster, dau. of Jonathan and Lucretia Oldham Brewster, who married Peter Brawley of New London, died in 1654."

I have mentioned these facts in a hurried and irregular way, as it is necessary for me to furnish this MSS. to the printer and close up the work on this volume.

## CORRECTIONS IN 5TH GROUP.

Homer Taylor Fuller, number 141, was Principal of St. Johnsbury Academy from 1871 instead of 1872, and the degree of Ph. D. was conferred by Dartmouth instead of Iowa college, as stated in the newspaper clipping.

Henry Jones Fuller, number 291, graduated in 1895 from the Worcester Polytechnic Institute and is President of the Canadian Fairbanks Co., whose business has had a marvelous growth under his efficient management.

A correspondent, a relative of John H. Fuller, number 128, has just enclosed to me a newspaper clipping without date, mentioning "the funeral of Mrs. Emma Cushman Fuller, wife of John H. Fuller of Rockingham Ave.," "born in Dover, N. H., 82 years ago;" "survived by her husband, one son, John S. Fuller, five granddaughters and two grandsons."

## Index to Fullers.

---

NOTE.—The figures refer to the page on which the name is **found**. When the same name occurs more than once on same page, it will appear but once in the index.

- |   |                               |
|---|-------------------------------|
| A. Baker, 143   | Albert E., 102                |
| Abbie Augusta, 178  | Albert Henry, 94, 105         |
| Abby, 31, 40, 150   | Albert L., 179, 183           |
| Abby H., 89   | Albert V., 165                |
| Abby Standish, 65   | Albert W., 110                |
| Abigail, 24, 52, 55, 68, 69, 77,<br>117, 120, 161, 173, 175 | Alberta G., 153               |
| Abigail Maria, 138  | Albertie, 58                  |
| Abner, 52   | Alden, 40, 135, 139, 140, 156 |
| Ada, 70   | Alexander, 113, 114, 182      |
| Ada Louise, 60  | Alfred, 129, 130              |
| Ada Maude, 154  | Alfred Augustus, 87           |
| Adah M., 163  | Alfred Elbridge, 103          |
| Adaline P., 30  | Alice C., 155                 |
| Addie Maria, 153  | Alice Drew, 114               |
| Addie Reed, 45  | Alice DeCarteret, 97          |
| Adelaide, 52  | Alice Louise, 100             |
| Adelbert, 90  | Alice Mae, 44                 |
| Adelbert Otis, 109  | Alice Martin, 122             |
| Adelbert W., 101, 105, 109                                  | Allen, 71                     |
| Adele Augusta, 159  | Allen T., 92                  |
| Adeline, 143  | Allon May, 158                |
| Adeline B., 76  | Almaretta, 34                 |
| Adeliza, 76   | Almira, 143                   |
| Agatha Thelma, 109  | Alpheus, 136, 140             |
| Agnes Angelia, 42   | Alphonso Tisdale, 140, 155    |
| Agnes Jackson, 115  | Alston, 181                   |
| Albert, 29, 30, 58, 83, 89, 100,<br>140, 156, 175, 176, 178 | Alta A., 42                   |
| Albert Brown, 48  | Amanda, 78                    |
| Albert C., 46   | Amelia, 52                    |
| Albert Cole, 49   | Amos, 23, 24, 25, 29          |
|   | Amos Sumner, 29               |
|   | Andrew, 40                    |



- Andrew Austin, 84  
 Andrew Burton, 131  
 Andrew D., 34  
 Angelia Arabella, 35  
 Angelina Wood, 85  
 Ann Eliza, 155  
 Ann Mary, 176  
 Anna, 9, 10, 66, 162  
 Anna Augusta, 151  
 Anna Belle, 39  
 Anna Corey, 182  
 Anna Eliza, 83  
 Anna Elizabeth, 157  
 Anna Louise, 96  
 Anna Maria, 175  
 Anna Myrtle, 106  
 Anna Taylor, 94  
 Anna W., 65  
 Anne A., 87  
 Anne B., 181  
 Anne L., 124  
 Anne Meixell, 99  
 Annette M., 44  
 Ansel, 86, 101  
 Ansel R., 34  
 Appolonia Delight, 162  
 Arabella Johnson, 114  
 Aratus Asa, 35  
 Aratus Carroll, 35, 45  
 Archippus, 51, 53, 54  
 Arethusia, 76  
 Arnella Melvina, 103  
 Artemus A., 143  
 Artemus Baker, 150  
 Arthur Gregg, 97  
 Arthur Samuel, 48  
 Arthur T., 95  
 Asa, 27, 35  
 Asa Coombs, 30, 39  
 Asa Edmund, 40, 47  
 Asenath, 72, 128  
 Asenath A., 103  
 Asenath Delano, 114  
 Augusta, 124, 181  
 Augustus, 137, 143, 151  
 Avis A., 147  
 Azuba, 24  
 Barnabas, 23, 24, 25, 26, 32, 33  
 Barzillai, 24, 26, 135, 139  
 Bathsheba, 117  
 Bede Ann Eliza, 141  
 Beecher, 59  
 Benjamin, 20, 22, 66, 134, 137, 144, 162, 164  
 Benjamin C., 101  
 Benjamin F., 143, 151  
 Benjamin Franklin, 164, 167  
 Bennett B., 33  
 Benoni, 72, 79  
 Bertha, 152  
 Bertha Arovyne, 179  
 Bertha Davis, 108  
 Bertha Eliza, 159  
 Bertha La Croix, 125  
 Bertha M., 179  
 Bernice, 181  
 Berton, 57  
 Bessie Louisa, 170  
 Bethia, 72  
 Bethuel Hawley, 56, 59  
 Bethuel Washburn, 53, 55  
 Betsey, 71, 78, 85, 112, 139, 142, 172, 173  
 Betsey Shaw, 29  
 Beulah Orton, 114  
 Bildad, 25, 28  
 Blanche, 125  
 Blanche DeWitt, 157  
 Blanche E., 170  
 Blanche Genevieve, 159  
 Bridget, 185  
 Caleb Tilden, 74  
 Calista E., 58  
 Calvin Pickering, 81  
 Calvin R., 81, 91  
 Carl Woodman, 49  
 Carlotta Estelle, 101  
 Carlton, 105  
 Caroline, 180  
 Caroline Bisbee, 101  
 Caroline Cordelia, 54  
 Caroline Elizabeth, 81, 86  
 Caroline Elvira, 138, 145  
 Caroline H., 144



- Caroline Lovinia, 146  
 Caroline Rose, 33, 39  
 Caroline S., 30  
 Caroline T., 148  
 Caroline W., 64, 144  
 Carrie Belle, 44, 168  
 Carrie C., 155  
 Carrie Clark, 43  
 Carrie Elzada Maria, 58  
 Carrie S., 105  
 Carroll Millett, 45  
 Catherine, 171  
 Catherine Theodosia, 82  
 Cecile Wentworth, 158  
 Celestia Emma, 45  
 Celia Emeline, 88  
 Chad W., 168, 170  
 Charles, 25, 27, 44, 53, 73, 81, 85, 120, 124, 147, 150, 154, 176, 180.  
 Charles A., 180, 184  
 Charles Augustus, 27, 36  
 Charles A. F., 125  
 Charles B., 176  
 Charles C., 166, 169  
 Charles Carroll, 55, 57  
 Charles D., 92  
 Charles E., 47, 91, 105, 181  
 Charles Edward, 151  
 Charles Emery, 153  
 Charles F., 124  
 Charles Francis, 83  
 Charles H., 38, 161, 166, 180, 183, 184  
 Charles Harrison, 153  
 Charles Henry, 41, 45, 49  
 Charles Hepburn, 81  
 Charles Hiram, 163, 166  
 Charles Isaac, 141  
 Charles L., 106, 110  
 Charles Mason, 81, 97  
 Charles Rodney, 42, 48  
 Charles Ruthven, 97, 106  
 Charles Thompson, 78, 94  
 Charles Warren, 36, 63, 64  
 Charles Waldo, 87  
 Charles Wesley, 168, 169  
 Charlotte, 130, 163, 173  
 Charlotte M., 124  
 Chester Freeman, 131  
 Chester H., 113  
 Chipman, 128, 130, 160, 187  
 Chloe, 75  
 Christiana, 75  
 Clara, 42, 47, 119, 150  
 Clara Angenette, 184  
 Clara Beatrice, 60  
 Clara Catlin, 84  
 Clara Celeste, 179  
 Clara Edith, 181  
 Clara Gertrude, 152  
 Clara L., 122  
 Clara Maria, 149  
 Clara T., 182  
 Clarence, 149  
 Clarence Eugene, 170  
 Clarence Hezekiah, 47, 50  
 Claribel Alantha, 54  
 Clarinda Jessie, 115  
 Clarissa E., 32  
 Clayton J., 59  
 Clifton J., 42  
 Clinton Everett, 105, 159  
 Consider, 67, 69, 71, 74, 75, 78  
 Content, 63, 64  
 Cora M., 42  
 Cornelia, 55  
 Cornelia Alberta, 35  
 Cornelia Mahala, 45  
 Cyrus, 118, 120, 123  
 Cyrus Edward, 100  
 Daisy B., 182  
 Dana Clark, 48  
 Daniel, 69  
 Daniel Pomeroy, 161, 164  
 Daniel W., 75  
 Darius, 119  
 Darius Albert, 28  
 Darius Franklin, 36, 37  
 David H., 156  
 David Porter, 163  
 Deborah, 25, 26, 52, 67, 68, 69, 70, 127, 128, 132  
 Deborah C., 64

- Deborah West, 74  
 Delia, 56  
 DeWitt Clinton, 142  
 Dexter, 28, 37  
 Don, 56  
 Dora, 44  
 Dorothy N., 49  
 Dorr C., 168, 170  
 Dwight, 143, 152  
 Earl, 119  
 Earl Everett, 105  
 Earl Waldo, 157  
 Ebenezer, 22, 34, 61, 62, 63, 64,  
     69, 74, 84, 85, 127, 129, 132,  
     187  
 Ebenezer Barton, 84  
 Eda Emogene, 58  
 Eda Maude, 183  
 Edgar Allen, 123  
 Edgar Frank, 124  
 Edith, 91  
 Edith L., 46, 170  
 Edith M., 183  
 Edith May, 96  
 Edmund Herbert, 130, 131  
 Edna A., 89  
 Edna Grace, 180  
 Edna May, 104  
 Edson W., 149, 156  
 Edward, 10, 22, 28, 37, 40, 44,  
     68, 73, 75, 76, 84, 87, 149, 154  
 Edward Abbott, 102  
 Edward B., 102  
 Edward Charles, 81, 97  
 Edward E., 64  
 Edward Harvey, 37  
 Edward Hersey, 45  
 Edward K., 100  
 Edward L., 169  
 Edward Laton, 97, 106, 110  
 Edward Little, 87, 102  
 Edward Newton, 78, 92  
 Edward P., 34, 44  
 Edward W., 73, 82  
 Edward West, 83  
 Edward Wright, 103  
 Edwin A., 91  
 Edwin C., 84  
 Edwin E., 90, 104  
 Edwin Francis, 123  
 Edwin Herbert, 126  
 Edwin P., 126  
 Edwina Fay, 93  
 Effie, 36  
 Effie Inez, 89  
 Eland, 76, 89  
 Elbertice, 130  
 Elbridge G., 76, 89, 90  
 Elbridge Gerry, 88, 120, 123  
 Eleanah, 116  
 Eleazer, 62, 67, 68, 69, 113  
 Eleazer Robbins, 112, 113  
 Eli M., 147  
 Elinor Constance, 106  
 Eliphalet, 69  
 Elisha C., 34, 44  
 Eliza, 141, 161, 162, 164  
 Eliza A., 34  
 Eliza Ann, 55, 141  
 Eliza Annette, 90  
 Eliza Barker, 85  
 Eliza Chandler, 119  
 Eliza Nichols, 80  
 Eliza Wheeler, 98  
 Elizabeth, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20,  
     21, 23, 26, 29, 41, 68, 71, 74,  
     77, 121, 127, 130, 143, 146,  
     148, 160, 171, 174, 185, 186  
 Elizabeth Almira, 151  
 Elizabeth Clark, 48  
 Elizabeth Estelle, 103  
 Elizabeth Florence, 124  
 Elizabeth Harlow, 73  
 Elizabeth Holmes, 63  
 Elizabeth Howe, 65  
 Elizabeth J., 60  
 Elizabeth K., 59  
 Elizabeth Lincoln, 102  
 Elizabeth Parker, 36  
 Elizabeth S., 100  
 Elizabeth W., 78  
 Elkanah, 116  
 Ella Augusta, 83  
 Ella E., 100

- Ella F., 121  
 Ella Gertrude, 83  
 Ella J., 179  
 Ella M., 170  
 Ella Margaret, 124  
 Ella May, 167  
 Ellen, 56  
 Ellen L., 56  
 Ellen M., 38  
 Ellen Maria, 179  
 Ellen S., 30  
 Ellery, 105  
 Ellian Errol, 35, 45  
 Ellis Bethuel, 147, 155  
 Elmer Ellsworth, 180  
 Elmina Phebe, 169  
 Elmina Tamajen, 144  
 Elonzo, 76, 90, 91  
 Elsie, 161  
 Elsie M., 95  
 Elsworth, 57  
 Elva Alberta, 104  
 Elva Grace, 105  
 Elvira, 53, 77  
 Elvira Jane, 55  
 Elvira Lincoln, 121  
 Elwin G., 165  
 Emery Goddard, 144, 153  
 Emery L., 76, 91  
 Emily, 112  
 Emily French, 130  
 Emily J., 145  
 Emily Jane, 86, 101  
 Emma, 85, 115  
 Emma Adelia, 167  
 Emma Ann, 114  
 Emma B., 43  
 Emma C., 57  
 Emma Cushman, 188  
 Emma Frances, 179  
 Emma Francelia, 35  
 Emma Lathrop, 98  
 Emma Louise, 123  
 Emma M., 92  
 Emma S., 149  
 Ephraim, 76, 117, 118, 119, 120,  
     121, 129, 130, 139  
 Ephraim Holmes, 63  
 Ernest Cummings, 183  
 Ernest G., 183, 184  
 Ernest M., 157, 159  
 Ernest Ray, 170  
 Ernest W., 47  
 Ernest Walter, 46  
 Errol Omar, 45  
 Essec, 76, 90, 91  
 Esther, 143  
 Esther Millett, 33  
 Ethel, 46  
 Ethel L., 91  
 Etta Inez, 159  
 Ettie Frances, 122  
 Eudora Glassel, 81  
 Eugene, 89  
 Eugene L., 151, 157  
 Eunice, 29, 61, 128, 135, 140  
 Eustis William, 164  
 Eva Lillian, 167  
 Eva May, 104, 166  
 Evangeline LeBaron, 156  
 Evelyn M., 182  
 Everett, 164, 166  
 Everett Ellery, 156  
 Everett George, 48  
 Everett Ney, 49  
 Everett S., 28  
 Everett Standish, 37, 46  
 Experience, 15, 17, 19, 172, 186  
 Ezekiel, 76, 88  
 Ezra, 67, 69, 70, 74, 75, 77, 84,  
     85  
 Ezra Edgar, 100  
 Ezra Tilden, 85, 100  
 Ezra M. B., 84  
 F. A., 187  
 Fanny, 138, 143  
 Fanny Briggs, 146  
 Fanny Elizabeth, 162  
 Fanny Woodbury, 174  
 Felicia Hemans, 37  
 Fisher, 175  
 Fitzroy, 89  
 Flavia, 161  
 Flavius Bryant, 177, 181

- Flavius Josephus, 175, 177  
 Flora D., 104  
 Flora Irene, 178  
 Flora J., 149, 154  
 Florence, 36  
 Florence A., 104, 149  
 Florence Estelle, 93  
 Florence Leda, 48  
 Florence Taylor, 115  
 Flossie Mai, 170  
 Floyd Z., 168, 170  
 Ford H., 147, 154  
 Forney, 181  
 Frances Berry, 38  
 Frances Gertrude, 81  
 Frances Maria, 81  
 Frances Mary, 108  
 Frances O., 155  
 Frances R., 38  
 Francis, 74, 82, 120, 124  
 Francis Allon, 158  
 Francis Carlin, 99, 108  
 Francis E., 90  
 Francis H., 10  
 Francis L., 144, 152  
 Francis Merriam, 58  
 Francis William, 100  
 Francis Wilmot, 108  
 Frank, 40, 57, 78, 93, 98, 126,  
     130, 151, 157  
 Frank Arnaldo, 102, 109  
 Frank Byron, 149, 157  
 Frank DeWitt, 184  
 Frank E., 151  
 Frank Eugene, 104, 110  
 Frank Herbert, 153, 158  
 Frank Irving, 37, 46  
 Frank J., 42  
 Frank L., 102  
 Frank T., 33, 43  
 Frank William, 177, 182  
 Franklin, 89  
 Franklin Alton, 122  
 Franklin Porter, 115  
 Frederick, 82, 99, 130, 183  
 Frederick A., 155  
 Frederick Chase, 177  
 Frederick D., 43, 48  
 Frederick E., 101, 109  
 Frederick Gillmore, 39, 46  
 Frederick Gilman, 125, 126  
 Frederick H., 168  
 Frederick Hale, 153  
 Frederick Henry, 126  
 Frederick Lesure, 152  
 Frederick M., 102  
 Frederick Martin, 46  
 Frederick Milton, 29  
 Frederick O., 155  
 Frederick Pardee, 99  
 Frederick Russell, 45, 49  
 Frederick Thomas, 126  
 Frederick V., 156  
 Frederick W., 109  
 Gardner A., 148  
 George, 53, 56, 59, 63, 64, 73,  
     82, 84, 100, 113, 114, 120,  
     147, 154, 176, 179  
 George A., 151, 157, 183  
 George Arthur, 153  
 George Augustus, 82, 99  
 George Bonney, 28, 37  
 George E., 124, 126  
 George Edward, 125  
 George Everett, 167  
 George F., 82  
 George Frank, 179  
 George Frederick, 121  
 George H., 55, 59  
 George Hawley, 55, 58  
 George Henry, 78, 92  
 George Herbert, 79, 95  
 George Hiram, 169  
 George J., 33  
 George James, 64  
 George Lindley, 28  
 George Newell, 146  
 George O., 179, 183  
 George R., 38  
 George W., 38, 64, 78, 151, 157,  
     182  
 George Wadsworth, 95  
 George Washington, 30, 41, 47  
 George Whitfield Scranton, 99

- George Williston, 83  
 Georgia Lillian, 45  
 Georgiana, 103  
 Geraldine E., 184  
 Gertrude Aldine, 115  
 Given, 139, 147  
 Gladys M., 182  
 Glenn, 170  
 Goldena E., 184  
 Grace Alvira, 170  
 Grace Anna, 92  
 Grace Beatrice, 158  
 Grace Gilman, 125  
 Grace L., 169  
 Grace M., 149  
 Granville C., 130  
 Granville Daniel, 109  
 Guy Soult, 49  
 Hannah, 15, 17, 18, 19, 24, 61,  
     62, 68, 69, 75, 86, 117, 118,  
     119, 120, 128, 129, 130, 142,  
     143, 186  
 Hannah Celestia, 35  
 Hannah D., 113  
 Hannah Maria, 162  
 Hannah W., 82, 87  
 Hardy, 182  
 Harriet, 56, 140, 143, 148  
 Harriet Adaline, 96  
 Harriet B., 33  
 Harriet E., 154, 155  
 Harriet L., 65  
 Harriet Louisa, 79  
 Harriet M., 165  
 Harriet N., 30  
 Harriet Newell, 146, 175  
 Harriet Washburn, 167  
 Harris, 143  
 Harrison, 140, 148, 164  
 Harry C., 169  
 Harry D., 182  
 Harry Earle, 49  
 Harry Grafton, 97, 108  
 Harry L., 49  
 Harry Mellville, 106  
 Harry R., 46  
 Harry Raymond, 49  
 Harry Tillson, 96, 106  
 Harvey, 25, 28  
 Hattie, 55  
 Hattie Bliss, 144  
 Hattie Geer, 98  
 Hattie Laura, 151  
 Hawley, 53  
 Hawley Leigh, 60  
 Hazadiah, 66  
 Hazel A., 182  
 Hazel Wentworth, 109  
 Helen Chaffin, 48  
 Helen E., 184  
 Helen Emery, 175  
 Helen Powell, 108  
 Helen Ruthven, 97  
 Heman N., 166  
 Heman N., 168  
 Henrietta Arlington, 123  
 Henry, 29, 55, 137, 142, 143,  
     156, 161  
 Henry A., 65, 179  
 Henry Allen, 121  
 Henry Augustus, 176, 180  
 Henry Clay, 83, 155  
 Henry D., 73, 82  
 Henry Eustis, 124, 126  
 Henry F., 183  
 Henry Grafton, 108, 110  
 Henry H., 166  
 Henry Hiram, 169  
 Henry Ichabod, 141  
 Henry J., 148, 155  
 Henry Jones, 94, 106, 188  
 Henry Martin, 143, 152  
 Henry R., 167  
 Henry Russell, 34, 44  
 Henry Solomon, 121  
 Henry V., 82, 99  
 Henry W., 88, 103  
 Herbert, 152  
 Herbert Augustus, 165, 167  
 Herbert G., 57, 60  
 Herbert Harry, 183  
 Herbert Lee, 170  
 Herbert Leslie, 96  
 Herbert Thomas, 126

- Herman Mack, 109  
 Herman W., 101  
 Hezekiah Prince, 32, 41  
 Hilda, 170  
 Hilda Charlotte, 60  
 Hiram, 113, 114, 119, 122  
 Hiram Chester, 115  
 Hoimer T., 79  
 Homer Taylor, 94, 188  
 Horace C., 79, 94  
 Hosea, 135, 140  
 Howard B., 95  
 Howard E., 184  
 Hoyt E., 137  
 Hoyt Edward, 153  
 Huldah M., 163  
 Ichabod, 128  
 Ida Ellen, 42  
 Ida Ellis, 36  
 Ida May, 124  
 Ida R., 179  
 Ira, 27, 34  
 Irving, 57  
 Irving H., 79, 95  
 Isaac, 15, 17, 18, 21, 22, 25, 27,  
     68, 70, 74, 75, 83, 134, 135,  
     139, 147, 162, 165, 186  
 Isaac Arnaldo, 88, 102  
 Isaac D., 89, 104  
 Isaac Flitner, 178  
 Isaac Francis, 82, 98  
 Isaac Porter, 165  
 Isaac Sutton, 100  
 Isabella Prince Bachi, 31  
 Isadas, 86, 101  
 Isaiah, 134, 136  
 Isaiah Woodman, 27, 34  
 Issachar, 67, 68, 72, 73, 80  
 Jabez, 20, 21, 22, 111, 128, 132,  
     133, 161, 162, 171, 172, 173,  
     174  
 Jabez Tuttle, 162, 165  
 Jacob, 137, 142  
 Jacob Ripley, 176, 181  
 James, 20, 40, 47, 62, 69, 75, 87,  
     111, 112, 116, 137, 139, 143,  
     146, 149, 154, 167  
 James Albert, 113  
 James Alexander, 97, 108  
 James Clark, 178, 182  
 James Craven, 80  
 James D., 119, 121  
 James Dwight, 143  
 James E., 87, 144, 152  
 James Edward, 152, 158  
 James Erskine, 115  
 James F., 169  
 James Henry, 150  
 James M., 64  
 James Morris, 106  
 James Oscar, 125  
 James Robert, 96  
 James S., 47  
 James Sanford, 179  
 James Scovill, 97, 106  
 James Scranton, 106  
 James Sutton, 83  
 James Thomas, 125  
 James W., 31, 40  
 Jane, 130  
 Jane G., 31  
 Jane Helen, 29  
 Jane Scranton, 99  
 Jane W., 31  
 Jay, 150, 157, 159  
 Jeannette W., 32  
 Jed, 56  
 Jennie, 90  
 Jennie May, 106  
 Jenny, 69  
 Jephtha, 66  
 Jerome B., 140  
 Jerome Bonaparte, 142, 150  
 Jerome Minot, 146  
 Jesse, 23, 24, 25, 26, 34  
 Jesse Augustus, 32, 33, 43  
 Jesse E., 42  
 Jesse Prince, 31, 41  
 Jessie A., 38  
 Jessie L., 44  
 Joanna, 21, 62, 86, 111, 118  
 Joanna Tilden, 74  
 John, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 24, 26,  
     32, 41, 52, 67, 68, 71, 74, 77,

- 86, 92, 111, 112, 117, 118,  
119, 121, 136, 160, 161, 168,  
171, 172, 173, 176, 186
- John A., 180, 184  
John Andre, 86, 101  
John Archibald, 106  
John Bailey, 179  
John C., 147  
John Davis, 125  
John Dorrance, 81, 98, 108  
John E., 65, 121  
John F., 65  
John Francis, 124  
John Gray, 90  
John H., 78, 92, 188  
John Harold, 59  
John Henry, 65  
John Holmes, 63  
John Kuhn, 64, 65  
John Lewis, 176, 179  
John Nichols, 81, 96  
John S., 87, 188  
John Smith, 71, 78  
John W., 79  
John Wilkinson, 110  
Jonathan, 171, 172  
Jonathan Hylleir, 172  
Jonathan Kingsley, 56, 59  
Joseph, 53, 54, 74, 84, 85, 143,  
150  
Joseph Boies, 108  
Joseph D., 32  
Joseph Dana, 42  
Joseph Henry, 28, 37, 54  
Joseph L., 150  
Joseph Micajah, 179  
Josephine A., 155  
Josephine Lee, 45  
Josephine W., 33, 43  
Josephine Whittemore, 33  
Joshua, 24, 25, 29, 30, 38  
Joshua Thayer, 80  
Joshua Thomas, 120  
Josiah, 61, 62, 63, 142  
Josiah Chandler, 122, 125  
Josiah J., 32, 41  
Josiah Kingman, 120, 123
- Josiah Soule, 28  
Josiah Tillson, 80, 95  
Josiah W., 87, 102  
Julia, 32, 41, 162  
Julia Adelia, 39  
Julia Ann, 141  
Julia Smith, 43  
Juliet, 28  
Juliet Inez, 122  
Juliet Maria, 37  
Julius Vilroy, 54, 58, 60  
Katherine Barnard, 108  
Katherine J., 82  
Katie Belle, 167  
Katie Isabella, 40  
Kimball Prince, 26, 33  
Kimball Verrill, 33  
Lafayette, 28, 36  
Lannes M., 49  
Laton Slocum, 81  
Laura A., 27, 155  
Laura Ann, 163  
Laura Sherman, 38  
Laura Sprague, 142  
Lauretta Ann, 71  
Lauretta Gibbs, 121  
Laverta N., 130  
Lawrence, 65  
Lawrence Barnard, 99  
Lawrence Gilman, 126  
LeForest, 155  
Lemando Danforth, 81  
Lemuel, 62, 63, 64, 134, 135,  
136, 138, 144, 160, 161  
Lemuel S., 161, 163  
Leola, 182  
Leon Elwood, 159  
Leon P., 169  
Leonard Orcutt, 142, 150  
Leonie May, 45  
Leroy S., 164  
Lester Eugene, 110  
Levi Dwight, 163  
Lewis Warren, 29  
Lillian Frances, 46  
Lillian J., 89  
Linda, 71



- Linus, 149  
 Linus E., 21, 134, 136, 138, 145  
 Linus Fenn, 141, 149  
 Linus Whiteside, 157  
 Lisle H., 170  
 Livia, 62  
 Livingston, 157  
 Lizzie Augusta, 58  
 Lizzie Josephine, 39  
 Lizzie M., 179  
 Lois, 52, 61, 127, 134, 137  
 Lois Elmira, 166  
 Lois Frances, 87  
 Lois L., 77  
 Lorenzo Dow, 142, 149  
 Loring, 63  
 Lorna, 41  
 Lottie M., 153  
 Louis Edward, 43, 48  
 Louis Ringe, 94  
 Louis Sturtevant, 87  
 Louisa, 86, 91, 134  
 Louisa C., 34, 91  
 Louisa Jane, 55  
 Lovicia, 40  
 Lowell, 181  
 Lucia Churchill, 113  
 Lucinda Maria, 29  
 Lucius, 85  
 Lucius Ames, 144, 153  
 Lucy, 53, 69, 140, 173, 174  
 Lucy Ann, 163  
 Lucy B., 155  
 Lucy Bradford, 65  
 Lucy Delano, 112  
 Lucy E., 178  
 Lucy Eddy, 172  
 Lucy Leonard, 98  
 Lucy Maria, 143  
 Lucy P., 145  
 Lucy Safford, 41  
 Lucy Sturtevant, 75  
 Lulu, 60  
 Luna, 69  
 Lura M., 42  
 Luther, 164  
 Lydia, 20, 24, 62, 64, 68, 70, 77, 120, 128, 140  
 Lydia Brown, 150  
 Lydia Florence, 96  
 Lysander, 77  
 Lytle Ella, 50  
 Mabel, 183  
 Mabel A., 155  
 Mabel Sarah, 184  
 Mabel Sylvester, 126  
 Madison, 53, 55  
 Major Pomeroy, 164  
 Malachi, 62  
 Marcellus, 78  
 Marcia, 152  
 Marcus, 119, 122  
 Margaret, 102  
 Margaret Adelaide, 178  
 Margaret Elizabeth, 115, 126  
 Margaret Kennedy, 106  
 Margery, 170  
 Maria, 53  
 Maria A., 79, 89  
 Maria Elizabeth, 56  
 Maria Louisa, 149  
 Maria Thomas, 86  
 Maria Washburn, 101  
 Marie Adel, 102  
 Marie Louise, 81  
 Marion, 97  
 Marion Keith, 109  
 Marion Lovett, 96  
 Mark Ingraham, 39  
 Marshall, 164  
 Martha, 24, 26, 38, 172  
 Martha C., 64  
 Martha E., 169  
 Martha Louise, 170  
 Martha Maria, 80, 97  
 Martha S., 121  
 Martha W., 148  
 Mary, 11, 21, 24, 44, 52, 57, 66, 73, 75, 114, 130, 138, 139, 143, 154, 161, 171, 174  
 Mary A., 103, 179  
 Mary Alden, 142  
 Mary Amelia, 38  
 Mary Ann, 175



- Mary Anna, 165  
 Mary Annette, 179  
 Mary Asenath, 115  
 Mary Atwood, 74  
 Mary Breese, 94  
 Mary C., 178  
 Mary Chandler, 112, 113  
 Mary Churchill, 54  
 Mary E., 65  
 Mary Eliza, 33, 101  
 Mary Elizabeth, 82  
 Mary Ellen, 121, 148, 164, 178, 182  
 Mary F., 37  
 Mary Flagg, 142  
 Mary Florence, 99  
 Mary Frances, 86, 123  
 Mary H., 32  
 Mary J., 79  
 Mary Jane, 40, 42, 146  
 Mary Lathrop, 81, 98  
 Mary Leslie, 106  
 Mary Lillian, 122  
 Mary Louise, 58, 125  
 Mary Maria, 146  
 Mary Maude, 179  
 Mary S., 31  
 Matena, 105  
 Matilda, 112  
 Matthew Herbert, 106  
 Matthias G. L., 146  
 Maud A., 181  
 Maybell Doane, 102  
 May Belle, 95  
 May Forest, 91  
 Mehitable, 137  
 Melvin Luvelle, 38  
 Mercy, 11, 12, 13, 15, 17, 19, 20, 61, 111, 112, 133, 186  
 Mercy A., 79  
 Mercy Freeman, 172  
 Merle Evans, 49  
 Micah, 21  
 Mildred Allen, 48  
 Milton, 150  
 Minerva, 141  
 Minnie A., 182  
 Miranda, 33, 120  
 Miranda Elizabeth, 144  
 Miranda W., 123  
 Miriam, 159  
 Molly, 69  
 Mortimer B., 108, 110  
 Moses Wendell, 101  
 Myra, 56  
 Myron, 53  
 Myron L., 106  
 Myrtle, 154  
 Nabby, 142, 173  
 N. Bonaparte, 44  
 Nancy, 30, 55, 129, 130, 161, 164, 173  
 Nancy A., 30  
 Nancy Caroline, 78  
 Nancy D., 77  
 Nancy High, 39  
 Nancy Jane, 96  
 Nancy W., 32  
 Nathan, 127, 128, 129, 130  
 Nathan Henry, 167  
 Nathan O., 149  
 Nathan Thomas, 86, 102  
 Nathan Thompson, 74  
 Nathan W., 147  
 Nathaniel, 20, 22, 23, 24, 164, 167  
 Nellie, 98, 150  
 Nellie Eliza Lovinia, 58  
 Nellie H., 155  
 Nellie J., 180  
 Nellie L., 46  
 Nelson Haywood, 129  
 Nelson William, 146, 153  
 Nettie Estelle, 153  
 Nettie F., 42  
 Nettie G., 183  
 Nettie Miller, 125  
 Newcomb, 182  
 Newton, 187  
 Ninon, Letica, 168  
 Noah, 41, 67, 68, 71, 72, 127, 128, 161, 162  
 Noah Prince, 26, 31  
 Noel B., 84, 100

- Obed, 40  
 Octavus Wright, 88, 103  
 Ola Bell, 154  
 Olive, 134  
 Olive Francis, 79  
 Oliver, 52, 53  
 Omar Orlistus, 35  
 Orison Bartlett, 41  
 Orlando, 120  
 Orlando Wood, 36  
 Orlistus Conant, 45  
 Orrin Augustus, 80, 96  
 Oscar, 78, 147  
 Oscar Martin, 55, 58  
 Otis, 136, 141  
 Otis Granville, 101, 109  
 Otis M., 150  
 Paul Alden, 159  
 Paul Jones, 49  
 Paul Steward, 104  
 Paul Wilbur, 105  
 Pearl, 46  
 Pearl Bessie, 157  
 Penelope Dorrance, 81  
 Percy Dunbar, 100  
 Perez, 63  
 Perly B., 32  
 Persis, 138  
 Phebe, 73, 137  
 Phebe Anna, 80  
 Phebe Nye, 28, 29  
 Philander B., 77  
 Philander Bryant, 91  
 Philemon, 24, 25, 28, 29  
 Philo Francis, 54, 57  
 Polly, 135, 164, 173  
 Prince Ford, 139, 147  
 Priscilla, 69, 128, 129  
 Rachel, 161  
 Ralph Emerson, 104  
 Randall Mershon, 96  
 Raymond, 181  
 Raymond G., 60  
 Ray Smith, 169  
 Reba Dorothy, 60  
 Rebecca, 24, 27, 30, 61, 68, 72,  
     112, 113, 118, 129  
 Rebecca B., 32  
 Rebecca Cushman, 26  
 Rebecca K., 34  
 Rebecca Tillson, 80  
 Reliance, 21, 135  
 Reno B., 181  
 Rhoda H., 176  
 Richard Henry, 120, 123  
 Rinda May, 135  
 Robert, 10, 24, 26, 34, 181  
 Robert Bradley, 158  
 Robert Baxter, 174, 176, 180  
 Robert Edward, 92  
 Robert Learnard, 157  
 Robert Lesure, 152, 158  
 Robert Melvin, 87  
 Robert Samuel, 60  
 Roger Grant, 60  
 Rollo Downer, 60  
 Rolinda Alden, 167  
 Rosa Adella, 181  
 Rosanna, 41  
 Rose C., 147  
 Rose Ella, 165  
 Roxanna, 147  
 Rube, 66  
 Ruby Osborne, 46  
 Rufus, 21, 136, 141, 149  
 Rufus G., 149, 157  
 Rufus P., 32, 42  
 Rufus S., 165  
 Ruth, 23, 25, 26, 127, 128, 139,  
     163  
 Ruth A., 159  
 Ruth J., 31  
 Ruth M., 166  
 Ruthie W., 27  
 Sabina, 72  
 Sadie Marie, 109  
 Salem, 53, 57  
 Sally, 69, 137, 172, 173, 174  
 Sally Ann, 31  
 Sally S., 31  
 Samantha P., 32  
 Samuel, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15,  
     16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 26,  
     30, 51, 53, 61, 66, 69, 70, 75,

- 76, 77, 86, 91, 109, 133, 137,  
 160, 161, 162, 164, 173, 175,  
 178, 185, 186, 187  
 Samuel A., 31, 40, 47  
 Samuel Addison, 89  
 Samuel Barnard, 99  
 Samuel D., 113  
 Samuel Edward, 179, 183  
 Samuel Elwin, 58  
 Samuel Freeman, 53, 56  
 Samuel Thomas, 55, 57  
 Sarah, 23, 24, 25, 27, 51, 52, 63,  
 70, 72, 74, 85, 129, 133, 134,  
 160, 162, 171  
 Sarah A., 147  
 Sarah Adel, 88  
 Sarah Barden, 124  
 Sarah Catherine, 178  
 Sarah D., 113  
 Sarah Delano, 175  
 Sarah E., 57  
 Sarah Edith, 184  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 114  
 Sarah Emeline, 124  
 Sarah Emily, 81  
 Sarah Eunice, 54  
 Sarah Frances, 84  
 Sarah Hale, 41  
 Sarah Kuhn, 64  
 Sarah Jane, 176  
 Sarah L., 31  
 Sarah M., 79  
 Sarah Maria, 150  
 Sarah Matilda, 80  
 Sarah Prince, 26  
 Sarah R., 28, 37  
 Sarah Rosamond, 28  
 Sarah S., 130  
 Sarah Smith, 78  
 Sarah Thomas, 120  
 Sarah Tilden, 85  
 Selia Jay, 108  
 Seth, 20, 22, 51, 52, 53, 56, 137,  
 143, 172, 173  
 Seth Wyman, 143, 151  
 Silas M., 30  
 Silence, 133  
 Simeon, 133  
 Smith, 75, 86  
 Solomon, 119, 121  
 Sophia, 71, 143, 173  
 Stella May, 181  
 Stephen Dow, 159  
 Stillman, 74, 84, 85  
 Stuart Jamison, 100  
 Sumner, 85  
 Susan, 52, 139, 161  
 Susan A., 38, 124, 147  
 Susan Bliss, 144  
 Susan Frances, 121  
 Susan M., 164  
 Susan Maria, 55  
 Susanna, 9, 10, 72, 128  
 Susannah, 67, 69, 127, 134  
 Susie Amanda, 180  
 Sylvanus, 66, 72, 79, 118, 120,  
 178, 182  
 Sylvanus Ripley, 120, 124  
 Sylvester, 42  
 Sylvester H., 38  
 Sylvester Heuse, 39, 47  
 Sylvia, 68, 71, 72  
 Sylvia C., 167  
 Thankful, 62  
 Thelma Grace, 49  
 Theodore H., 60  
 Theodore Sedgwick, 99, 108  
 Thomas, 111, 117, 118, 119, 128,  
 164, 171, 172, 173, 174, 176,  
 180  
 Thomas Baldwin, 80  
 Thomas Bradford, 29  
 Thomas Eddy, 174, 177  
 Thomas Edwin, 80  
 Thomas Gilman, 123, 125  
 Thomas M., 132  
 Thomas Leander, 168, 170  
 Thomas Royce, 163, 165  
 Thomas S., 30  
 Thomas Wesley, 166, 168  
 Tillson, 72, 79, 80, 96  
 Tisdale, 139, 148  
 Tisdale Harlow, 148, 155  
 Truman Holmes, 86

- Versalla, 133  
 Victor S., 44, 48  
 Virginia Louise, 158  
 Vivia Maude, 49  
 Vodica Maria, 54  
 Waldo, 152  
 Waldo Ames, 75, 87  
 Waldo C., 140, 148  
 Walter B., 95  
 Walter Elbridge, 126  
 Walter Russell, 49  
 Ward Sidney, 169  
 Warren, 25  
 Warren B., 166, 168  
 Warren Clark, 48  
 Welcome F., 89, 104  
 Wheelock, 118  
 Wilbur Clarence, 50  
 Wilhemina, 149  
 William, 20, 23, 24, 29, 38, 55,  
     59, 133, 148, 156  
 William Alvertine, 181  
 William Augustus, 99, 162, 165  
 William B., 91  
 William Chester, 38  
 William Eddy, 173, 176, 177,  
     178, 181, 182  
 William Edward, 88  
 William Emerson, 178, 183  
 William Francis, 150  
 William Frank, 39, 46  
 William Harwood, 121  
 William H., 147, 154, 156, 159  
 William Henry, 33, 82, 98, 113,  
     115, 149, 156  
 William J., 47  
 William John, 40, 47  
 William M. M., 182  
 William Marshall, 98  
 William Nelson, 138, 145  
 William P., 166, 169  
 William Thomas Maclin, 115  
 William W., 37  
 Winfield?, 152  
 Zachariah, 172  
 Zadock, 160, 161  
 Zadock I., 166  
 Zebedee Chandler, 119, 122  
 Zephaniah, 62, 63  
 Zerviah 118  
 Zerviah Nelson, 129  
 Zerviah Thompson, 119  
 Zipporah, 88

## Index to other Names than Fullers.

---

- Adams, Elizabeth, 63  
    Laura A., 147  
    Nancy, 25, 29, 30  
Alden, Daniel, 135  
    Elijah, 61  
    John, 135  
    Lydia, 20, 117  
    Mary, 134, 135  
    Phebe, 105  
Alexander, Andrew Jackson  
    Bradford, 101  
    Beatrice May, 101  
    Grace Fuller, 101  
    John Herbert, 101  
    John Knowles, 101  
Allen, Gertrude M., 165, 167  
    Henry, 85  
    Mabel E., 43, 48  
    Martha J., 138  
    Sarah Frances, 138  
    Timothy, 138  
Allerton, Isaac, 10, 12  
Ames, Asenath, 76, 88  
    Charlotte C., 155  
    Daniel, 137  
    Elizabeth B., 77  
    Fisher, 77  
    George C., 77  
    Horace, 77  
    Sally, 70, 75  
    Sarah, 134, 137  
Andrews, Alice, 178  
    Florence, 178  
    Oliver Parker, 178  
Archibald, Nancy Christie, 94,  
    106  
Armstrong, Mary, 73  
Athern, William, 32  
Atwood, Mary, 69, 74  
    William W., 130  
    Charles H., 30  
Bachelder, Augusta A., 175  
    Charles Lucius, 175  
    George Franklin, 175  
    Henry S., 175  
    James Lewis, 175  
    John, 175  
    Martha Jane, 175  
    Mary Ann, 175  
    Rebecca Wentworth, 175  
    Samuel Fuller, 175  
Backus, Sarah, 163, 165  
Ballou, Bernice, 58  
    Carrie E., 58  
    Irving, 58  
    Unabella, 58  
Barden, Julia R., 124  
    Sarah S., 124  
Barker, Byron, 149  
    Caroline Tufts, 173  
    Eben Francis, 173  
    Ebenezer, 173  
    Edward Tobey, 173  
    Frederick Alden, 173  
    Lucy Loring, 173  
Barnard, Edward, 82  
    Eleanor, 82  
    Frederick, 82  
    George Fuller, 82  
    Katherine T., 82  
    Mary, 73, 82  
    Montrose, 82

- Barnard, Robert, 82  
     Robert W., 82  
 Barnum, Amos Tell, 81  
     Caroline Elizabeth, 81  
     Charles Fuller, 81  
     Maria Clark, 81  
     Matthew, 141  
     Merritt Slocum, 81  
     Sterling Jones, 81  
     Zenas Jr., 81  
     Zenas Slocum, 81  
 Barrows, Dolly (Head), 53, 55  
     George, 69  
     Grace N., 45, 49  
 Barstow, Susan, 172  
 Bartlett, Elizabeth, 74  
     Mary Eliza, 86  
     Henry, 86  
     Orison, 32  
     Theodore, 75  
     Thomas H., 86  
     Wesley L., 149  
 Bassett, Ichabod, 74  
 Battles, John, 113  
 Baxter, Mary, 172, 174  
 Beach, Elmira P., 163, 166  
 Beals, Irene T., 163  
     Lucinda, 77  
     Lucinda W., 91  
     Patience, 139  
 Bean, Emma, 33, 43  
 Bearce, Austin, 23  
 Beazell, Lucretia Alice, 176, 180  
 Beckler, George W., 33  
     Hattie Mabel, 33  
     Bert Hayes, 33  
     Kimball, 33  
 Beecher, Edward W., 144  
     Frank W., 144  
     Wells, 144  
 Belcher, Arthur, 163  
     Harriet, 163  
     Huldah, 163  
     Laura Ann, 163  
     Marion, 163  
     Mary, 163  
     Pardon, 163  
 Belcher, Sarah, 163  
     William, 163  
 Bennett, Anna (Fuller), 160  
     Ellen Calista, 144, 153  
     Henry, 165  
 Benson, Mary C., 78, 94  
     Tabitha, 133  
 Bent, Salome Maria, 86, 101  
 Bevin, Ella E., 166, 168  
 Billings, Albert T., 175  
     J. Martin, 175  
     Nellie S., 175  
     William J., 175  
 Billington, Martha, 20  
 Bingham, Abbie, 151  
     Pamelia, 53, 56  
 Bircher, Edward, 12  
 Bird, Elijah, 74  
 Bisbee, Benjamin, 68  
     Caroline, 74, 86  
     Daniel, 87  
     Maria, 63, 64  
 Black, Alexander M., 138  
     George Nelson, 138  
     Jacob, 52  
     James, 138  
     Jane, 138  
     John, 138  
     Julia Maria, 138  
     Mary, 138  
     William M., 138  
 Blackmer, Anna, 133  
 Blake, Harry, 158  
 Blanchard, Harriet, 63, 64  
     Sarah K., 120, 123  
 Bliss, Dorothy, 137, 144  
 Blunt, Arthur C., 139  
     Betsey, 139  
     Ebenezer, 139  
     Eliza, 139  
     Henry, 139  
     Isaac, 139  
     Martha, 139  
     Mary Ann, 139  
     Oscar, 139  
     Sarah, 139  
     Thomas J., 139

- Boggs, Anna, 135, 139  
 Bolster, J. F., 179  
 Bonney, Francis William, 123  
     Margaret, 25, 28  
 Boonie, Adelaide, 55, 58  
 Boothby, Cora P., 89, 104  
 Bostwick, Barbara, 136, 140  
     Ichabod, 140  
 Bosworth, Anna F., 162  
     Anna T., 164  
     James, 127  
     Joseph, 127  
     Noah, 129  
     Orrin W., 164  
     William H., 130  
 Boutelle, Emily E., 79, 94  
 Bowen, Etta Florence, 95  
     Obadiah, 185  
     Richard, 185  
     Thomas, 185, 186  
 Boyden, Josephine, 175  
 Boynton, Ada Delano, 54  
     Alice Bingham, 54  
     Elsie Maria, 54  
     Harriet, 87, 102  
     Joseph J., 54  
     Joseph Stannard, 54  
 Bradford, Mr., 10  
     Alice, 12  
     Cornelius F., 114  
     Eunice, 25, 29  
     Ichabod, 25  
     Lucy, 63  
     Perez, 62  
     Samuel, 24  
     Capt. Samuel, 70  
     William, 10, 13, 17, 19  
 Brainard, Prof. H. W., 185  
 Brawley, Peter, 187  
 Bray, Bethia, 26, 32  
 Brewster, Mr., 13  
     Elder, 187  
     Elizabeth, 11, 15, 187  
     Jonathan, 187  
     Lucretia Oldham, 187  
 Bridgham, Capt. John, 70  
 Briggs, Fanny, 135, 138  
     Mary E., 123, 125  
     Stephen, 138  
 Brigham, Charles, 53  
 Brooks, Almira Jane, 143, 151  
     Charles B., 75  
 Brown, Arthur T., 113  
     Asenath F., 113  
     Chester F., 113  
     David, 54  
     Hattie M., 54  
     Hollis M., 54  
     John, 113  
     Tryphena, 176, 179  
 Bryant, Clark B., 141  
     Lorin, 77  
     Lydia, 67, 69  
     Patience, 120  
     Patience S., 124  
     Seth, 172  
 Buck, George, 175  
     Lynn, 175  
     Moses, 175  
     Simon, 175  
     Wallace, 175  
     Warren, 175  
 Buffington, Elizabeth A., 74, 84  
 Burgess, Edith F., 166, 168  
 Burns, Clarinda H., 113, 115  
 Burns, Lavina, 178, 183  
 Burr, George, 146  
     Guy F., 146  
     Mabel A., 146  
 Burrage, Mr., 41  
 Butler, Gorham, 147  
     Josephine, 147  
     Samuel, 9  
     Ralph Emery, 147  
 Byce, Catherine, 73  
     Katherine, 82  
 Calkins, Mary A., 46, 49  
 Cameron, Elizabeth B., 39, 40  
 Campbell, Andrew, 35  
     Asa, 35  
     Cora Hannah, 35  
     Emma Francelia, 35  
     Hannah, 161  
     Myrtle Angelina, 35



- Carling, Hettie, 82, 98  
 Carmen, Miranda, 26, 33  
 Carpenter, Agnes, 9, 10  
     Alexander, 9, 10  
     Alice, 9, 10  
     Juliana, 10  
     Mary, 10  
     Priscilla, 10  
 Cartledge, Theresa L., 46  
 Carver, Mr., 10  
     Louisa, 91  
     Louise, 77  
 Cary, Mr., 63  
 Chaffin, Mary A., 32  
     Mary Augusta, 42  
 Chamberlain, Emma Lillian, 167  
     Rollin D., 167  
     Ruth, 167  
 Champion, Lester F., 104  
 Chandler, Zerviah, 118, 119  
 Channing, Ellen Mary, 151, 158  
 Chase, Anne Rebecca, 153  
     Edward Lucius, 153  
     Frederick Arlan, 153  
     Frederick H., 153  
     Jane Evelyn, 153  
     Marion Janet, 153  
     Mary E., 124, 126  
     Nettie Estelle, 153  
     Ruth Emily, 153  
 Chenery, Fuller, 158  
     Horace, 158  
 Cheney, Charles O., 163  
     Charles W., 163  
     Mehitable, 53, 57  
     William D., 163  
 Chew, John, 14  
 Chipman, Lydia, 127  
     Mercy, 24, 25  
     Sarah (Ripley), 25  
 Chittenden, Dr. William A., 81  
 Churchill, Asenath Delano, 112,  
     113  
     Cora L., 37, 46  
     Eliza, 75, 86  
     Elizabeth Gray, 28, 36  
     Lewis, 112  
 Churchill, Maria, 75, 86  
     Maria (Rider), 51  
     Sarah Hudson, 172, 174  
     Thaddeus, 112  
     William, 112  
 Cissel, Margaret Stevens, 99, 108  
 Clapp, Charlotte, 55  
     George L., 55  
     Mary W., 81, 97  
     William J., 55  
 Clark, ———, 137  
     Mr., 171  
 Consider, 68  
 Frederick Clinton, 85  
 Freeman, 72  
 Helen C., 43, 48  
 Herbert Warren, 86  
 Jessie, 65  
 Clark, Robert, 85  
     Sylvia F., 72  
 Clarke, Nancy, 175, 178  
 Claude, Lucy, 108, 110  
 Cleveland, Mary M., 142, 149  
 Clippenger, Alexander, 174  
     Alexander Sharp, 174  
     Bella, 174  
     Jacob, 174  
     Mary Edith, 174  
     Robert Marion, 174  
     Thomas, 174  
 Clough, Ernest Albert, 54  
     Henry, 54  
 Cobb, Christiana, 164  
     Ebenezer, 69  
     Eliza, 74, 85  
     Ezra, 68, 74  
     Frederick Augustus, 35, 68  
     Hannah, 74, 137, 142  
     Irena, 74  
     James, 23  
     Joseph, 74  
     Levi, 74  
     Lewis A., 35, 68  
     Lysander, 74  
     Mary, 74  
     Stephen, 68  
     Timothy, 68



- Coburn, C. S., 154  
 Coffin, Mary Ann, 164  
 Colby, Benjamin, 173  
 Cole, Daniel, 15, 17, 186  
     Mrs. Deborah, 51  
     Wid. Deborah, 20  
     Jemima, 173, 175  
     Mary, 162, 165  
     Mercy, 18, 19, 186  
 Coleman, Albert C., 58  
     Blanche U., 58  
     Carrie L., 58, 60  
     Ethel, 58  
     Leon N., 58  
 Collingwood, Beulah Orton, 113  
     George, 113  
     Laura, 113  
     Mary E. C., 113  
     William C. C., 113  
 Collins, Herbert, 155  
 Colvin, E. M., 150  
     Jay Austin, 150  
     Richard Edwin, 150  
     Ruth Elizabeth, 150  
     Willard Otis, 150  
 Colwell, Mary Ann, 129  
 Comstock, Harriet N., 138  
     Harriet Newell, 145  
 Conant, Evelyn, 35  
 Cone, Samuel W., 162  
     Thomas, 162  
 Connell, A. Geraldine, 157  
 Converse, Sarah, 11  
 Conwell, Adelbert L., 88  
     Bertie A., 88  
     James, 88  
     James M., 88  
 Cook, Cornelia A., 74  
     Edith I., 183  
     Edith L., 180  
     Eleanor F., 28, 37  
     Etta P., 123, 125  
     Peleg, 24  
 Cooledge, Frank W., 35  
 Coombs, Nancy, 26  
 Coombs, Nancy H., 30  
 Cooper, Hannah, 118  
 Corey, Anna M., 175, 177  
 Corkens, Joseph D., 142  
 Cowles, Elizabeth, 11  
     Robert, 12  
 Cox, Almaretta, 26, 34  
 Crafts, Earl Franklin, 103  
     Franklin H., 102  
 Craig, Elizabeth J., 146, 153  
     Josiah, 148  
 Crampton, Caroline, 168  
 Crandall, Joseph, 52  
 Crane, Lucia, 140  
     Lydia, 135  
     Martha W., 156  
 Craven, Edith Eloisa, 72, 79  
 Crocker, Jennie L., 38  
     Joanna C., 164, 167  
     John Lancaster, 38  
     Dr. Sarah E., 187  
 Cross, Ann DeWitt, 143, 151  
 Cudworth, Eben, 161  
 Culver, Jesse, 166  
     Jessie B., 169  
 Cummings, Avis, 139, 147  
     Elizabeth, 69, 75  
     Melinda, 139, 146, 147  
     Sarah C., 35, 45  
 Cunningham, Helen, 33  
 Curtis, Anson, 162  
     Ashley, 134  
     Consider, 118  
     Edwin O., 162  
     George D., 162  
     Henry White, 142  
     Julia E., 162  
     Mary A., 162  
     Minerva, 136, 141  
     Solomon T., 162  
     Susanna, 25, 29, 30  
 Cushing, ———, 164  
 Cushman, Mr., 10  
     Elisha, 62  
     Elkanah, 19  
     Isaac, 21  
     Rev. Isaac, 111  
     Lydia, 61, 62  
     Mary, 24, 26

- Cushman, Mary (Washburn), 24  
     Mrs. Mercy, 20, 67  
     Rebecca, 23, 24  
     Sarah, 161  
     Thomas, 62, 185  
 Cutter, Pruda, 137, 143  
 Darling, Alanson, 71  
 Davis, Mr., 186  
     Angelia, 32  
     Eva Margaret, 97, 108  
     Eva V., 153, 158  
     Frank, 32  
     Irvin W., 124  
     Jabez, 32  
     Julia A., 32  
     Nicholas, 61  
     Ruth, 98  
     Samantha, 32  
     Timothy, 173  
 Day, Andrew G., 27  
 Dean, Clarence W., 39  
 Dean, Isabel, 39  
     Isabella S., 40  
     John R., 39  
     Ruth, 39  
     Walter E., 39  
 Dearborn, John C., 78  
     Mabel F., 78  
 Delano, Mary, 112  
     Phillip, 171  
     Polly, 112  
 Delaplaine, Emily Louise, 119,  
     122  
     John B., 122  
 Delva, Anna, 143  
     Annette, 143  
     Bessie, 143  
     Calvin W., 143  
     Ellen, 143  
     Emeline, 143  
     Frank, 143  
     James, 143  
     Nellie, 143  
     Susan, 143  
 Demerritt, Andrew, 86  
 Dewey, Miss?, 52,  
 DeWitt, Caroline, 176, 180  
 Dexter, Mr., 9  
 Dexter, Anna, 171  
     Rev. Elijah, 85  
     Elizabeth, 171  
     Lorin, 171  
     Sarah, 171  
     Stephen, 171  
 Dickson, Alexander W., 81  
 Dike, Anthony, 134  
     Samuel, 134  
 Dillingham, Helen May, 102, 109  
 Dimmick, Caroline Eleanor, 73  
     George B., 73  
 Dingley, Jacob, 67  
 Doane, Mary C., 87  
     Mary Cushing, 102  
 Dodge, Clara A., 180, 184  
 Doggett, Experience, 21  
     Jabez, 21  
     Joanna, 21  
     John, 21  
     Mark, 21  
     S. B., 21  
     Seth, 21  
     Simeon, 21  
     Thomas, 21  
 Donham, Elizabeth, 112  
 Doolan, Alice, 101, 109  
 Doten, Elizabeth, 67, 68  
 Douglas, Cordelia A., 27, 36  
     Delano F. W., 152  
     Edgar Stiles, 152  
 Dow, M. Florence, 95  
     Miriam, 157, 159  
 Dowd, Orrin W., 142  
 Downey, Mary, 88  
 Drake, Ann Elizabeth, 155  
     Charles Hewitt, 136  
     Clement Briggs, 135  
     Eliza Ann, 148  
     Elizabeth, 136, 141  
     Eunice Fuller, 135  
     Horatio Nelson, 135  
     Linus, 74  
     Mary Ann W., 136  
     Nelson, 148  
     Simeon, 135

- Drake, Simeon Alden, 135  
 Dresser, Bert Arthur, 88  
     Charles A., 88  
     Edward Lucius, 88  
     Inez Celia, 88  
     William Ellery, 89  
 Drew, Sally, 112  
     Samuel, 24  
     Sarah, 113  
 Due, Charles R., 168  
 Donavan, Clarence Edward, 54  
 Dunbar, Mary J., 85, 100  
 Dunham, Angelo A., 167  
 Dunham, Ebenezer, 24  
 Dutcher, Wm. A., 39  
     Wm. H., 39  
 Dutton, Olive, 51, 52  
     Samuel, 52  
 Dwight Timothy, 172  
 Dye, Nord M., 170  
 Eaton, Benjamin, 20  
     Consider, 132  
     David, 128, 132  
     Deborah, 126  
     Elizabeth, 18, 19  
     Elijah, 20  
     Eunice, 132  
     Francis, 20  
     Hannah, 69, 74  
     Jabez, 132  
     Job, 132  
     John, 20  
     Joshua, 132  
     Lot, 132  
     Mary, 20  
     Mercy, 15, 20  
     Samuel, 15, 17, 20, 186  
     Susannah, 20  
     Sylvanus, 20  
 Eddy, Lucy, 171, 172  
     Lydia (Alden), 20, 117  
     Mary (Jackson), 20  
     Mary Jackson, 66  
     Obediah, 66  
 Edson, Barnabas, 135  
     Daniel, 134  
     Esther, 135  
 Edson, Josiah, 135  
     Mary, 142  
     Olive, 135  
     Reliance, 135  
     Sarah, 135  
     Susannah, 135  
     Zilpah, 135  
 Eells, Anna M., 147, 155  
     Delia S., 31  
     Edward L., 31  
     Emery, 31  
     Julia G., 31  
     Lucy E., 31  
     Noah G., 31  
     Phila Ann, 31  
     Ruth C., 31  
 Eighton, Samuel, 19  
 Ellis, Mr., 186  
     Alyndia Fuller, 70  
     Benjamin, 70  
 Ellis, Caleb Holt, 70  
     Charles, 117  
     Christina Hayford, 70  
     Eunice Ada, 28, 36  
     Frederick, 70  
     Freeman, 70  
     Gideon Bradford, 70  
     Isaac Fuller, 70  
     Joanna, 70  
     Lydia, 68, 70  
     Mercy Hayford, 70  
     Phebe, 70  
     Sarah, 70  
 Embich, Ann, 174, 177  
 Emerson, George M., 38  
     Herbert G., 38  
     Margaret, 38  
 Endecott, Capt. John, 12  
 Evans, Caroline J., 39, 46  
 Everson, Sylvanus, 62  
 Farnum, Albert, 163  
     Alfred, 163  
 Farrar, Maria, 76, 88  
     Rufus, 75  
 Farrington, Mr., 163  
     Alden, 178  
 Felt, Mr., 186

- Fenn, ———, 136  
     Bede, 141  
 Field, Hiram, 75  
 Fish, Mary Phillips, 120, 123  
 Fisher, Charles Edward, 92  
     Grace Dean, 92  
     Robert Morrison, 92  
     William Nairne, 92, 93  
     Paul Fuller, 93  
 Fletcher, Robert, 143  
 Fogg, Adeline C., 76  
     Adeliza M., 76  
     Amanda M., 76  
     Elbridge, 76  
     Elliot L., 76  
     Emily A., 76  
     Elzira M., 76  
     Ephraim, 76  
     Ezekiel, 76  
     Ezekiel F., 76  
     Isaac F., 76  
 Fohl, Julia Ann Barbara, 174, 176  
 Foley, Martha L., 29  
 Follett, Elman G., 179  
     Mary A., 179  
     Millie G., 179  
 Foote, Mrs. Joanna R., 39, 38  
 Forbes, Andrew J., 85  
     Angeline Allen, 85  
     Clara Augusta, 85  
     Melvin Jackson, 85  
     Sarah Emily, 85  
 Foster, Ada, 42, 48  
     Clifford Waldo, 123  
     Edgar Martin, 123  
     Ernestine Francis, 125  
     Etwyn Norwood, 123  
     George, 11  
     H. Waldo, 123  
     Helen L., 45, 49  
     John, 123  
     Margaret, 32  
     Margaret A., 41  
     Merlin M., 125  
     Presley Eugene, 125  
 Foye, Aurelia, 76, 90  
 Freelove, John, 134  
 Freeman, Almeda, 130, 131  
 Freeman, Sarah, 51  
     Benjamin, 79  
     Sarah, 53  
 French, Mr., 175  
 Frink, Ida Estelle, 97, 108  
 Frye, William, 143  
 Fryer, Alexander Livingstone, 84  
     Ella Augusta, 84  
     Edith Livingston, 84  
     Mary Margaretta, 84  
 Galbraith, Margaret Young, 96,  
     106  
 Gale, Bessie C., 146  
     Chadwick, 146  
     Charles C., 146  
     George N., 146  
     Gertrude F., 146  
     Lottie L., 146  
 Gammon, Calvin, 129  
     Charles, 35  
     Roswell D., 35  
 Garlick, Egbert L., 162  
     Evelyn A., 162  
     Henry, 162  
     Julia, 162  
     Latham, 162  
     Laura, 165  
     Lewis, 162  
     William E., 162  
 Gay, Laura Pardee, 82, 99  
 Gaynor, Lillian, 106  
 Getman, Ralph Leonard, 169  
 Gibbs, Catherine, 119, 121  
 Gilbert, Josephine, 92, 105  
 Gill, Susannah, 63, 64  
 Glascock, Alice, 9  
 Glover, Fanny M., 138  
     Frank W., 138  
     George H., 138  
     Huldah, 88  
     Huldah Reed, 103  
     Jarvis, 138  
     Martha M., 138  
     Mary E., 138  
     Samuel Jr., 138  
 Godfrey, Lucy F., 121

- Goding, Louisa Carter, 27, 34  
 Goodman, John, 9  
 Goodrich, Harriet M., 163, 165  
     Lois, 161, 162  
 Goodspeed, Frank H., 58  
     Helen F., 58  
 Gould, Mr., 54  
     Abbie C., 154  
     Clara, 144  
     Clara Delia, 152  
 Goward, Harriet, 139, 148  
 Graves, Abbott F., 80  
     Carrie M., 80  
     James G., 80  
 Gray, Joanna, 20, 61  
     John, 62  
     Mercy, 20, 111  
 Green, Mary Emeline, 143  
     Vesta, 170  
 Greene, Emeline R., 151  
 Greenlaw, Susan E., 31, 40  
 Griffith, Charles Roscoe, 71  
     Flora, 71  
     Hezekiah, 71  
     Jane, 71  
     Lorinda Adelia, 71  
     Lyndia Maria, 80  
     Rufus Newman, 71  
     Sabra Ann, 71  
     Stephen, 71  
 Hagar, Catherine O., 146  
     George E., 146  
     George S., 146  
     Harriet W., 146  
     James W., 146  
     Kate, 146  
     Lucy G., 146  
     Susie B., 146  
 Hakes, Alexander, 163  
     Henry, 163  
     Marion, 163  
 Hale, H. Eliza, 144  
 Hall, George, 54  
     Henry North George, 102  
     Jane C., 140, 148  
     Mary, 143, 150  
 Hamilton, Charles, 179  
 Hammond, Edward E., 104  
     Olive E., 104  
 Hanson, Ann Guppy, 78  
 Hardecar, David, 146  
 Hardin, Samuel, 133  
 Hardy, George Franklin, 96  
     George Gresham, 96  
     Jack, 96  
     Phillip, 96  
 Harlow, Abigail, 23, 113  
     Eliza F., 25, 28  
     Nathaniel, 68  
 Harrington, Lucy Ann, 120  
 Harrison, Earl G., 183  
     George S., 183  
 Hart, Anna C., 151  
     Miriam B., 139, 147  
 Hartshorn, Eleanor, 173, 176  
 Harwood, Mr., 55  
 Haskall, John, 18  
 Haskel, John, 16  
 Hatch, Jessie M., 54  
     Ola M., 54  
     Otis G., 54  
     Seward, 54  
 Hatcher, Charles W., 166  
     Edward W., 166  
 Hathaway, Rodolphus E., 35  
 Hay, James, 39  
     Thomas, 39  
 Hayford, Abigail, 68  
     Alvarado, 68  
     Alvira, 68  
     Elizabeth D., 68  
     Gustavus, 68  
     Sophronia, 68  
     Stillman, 68  
 Hazen, Carleton, 52  
     Edward, 52  
     Norman, 52  
     Solomon, 52  
 Head, Abigail, 53, 55  
     Dolly, 53, 55  
 Heeks, Mr. 12  
     Mrs., 13  
     Robert, 14  
 Heindall, Mrs. Ida M., 37

- Henkle, Alexander G., 154  
 Herne, John E., 122  
 Hersey, Rose, 35, 45  
 Hibbard, Truman, 140  
 Hickling, Hattie, 168, 170  
 Hicks, Ada Amelia, 145  
     Anna F., 145  
     Charles H., 145  
     Eli B., 145  
     Elmira M., 145  
     Frank, 145  
     Frederick, 145  
     Harry, 145  
     Helen G., 93  
     Mary, 145  
     Viva C., 145  
     Walter, 145  
 Hill, Marion Laurena, 95  
 Hilliard, Elizabeth, 21, 171  
 Hillis, Margaret M., 37  
 Hitchcock, Elizabeth Fuller, 73  
     Frederick L., 73  
 Hobbs, Charles T., 91  
 Hodgman, Mercy, 53, 54  
 Hodgskins, Charles E., 30  
 Holbrook, Almira, 142  
 Hollister, Edward P., 138  
     George L., 138  
     Gurdon J., 138  
     James B., 138  
     Mary A., 138  
     William J., 138  
 Holman, Daniel, 137  
 Holmes, Amelia D., 30, 38  
     Elizabeth, 62, 63, 68  
     Joseph C., 124  
     Margaret, 69  
 Homer, Mabel, 153  
 Homeyer, Charles W., 44  
     Frank Fuller, 44  
 Hood, Elzira, 76, 89  
 Hooper, Hattie, 105  
 Hopson, George, 141  
     Mary, 141  
     Morton, 141  
     William, 141  
 Horne, Ella F., 34, 44  
 Horsford, Minerva, 86, 101  
 Hosley, Stella Anstess, 55, 57  
 Hosmer, Jessie Blastow, 179  
     William, 178  
     William Austin, 179  
 Houghton, Caroline, 59  
 Houston, Sarah, 27  
 Howard, Arthur G., 155  
     Emily Louisa, 42  
 Howard, James M., 167  
 Howe, Thomas, 63  
 Howland, Mary, 173  
 Hull, Ellen LaCroix, 122, 125  
 Humbert, Mr., 44  
 Humphrey, Charles W., 121  
     Mary G., 77  
 Hungerford, Ada, 163  
     J. Hiram, 163  
     Jeremiah, 162  
     Laura, 163  
     Lois L., 163  
     Maria, 163  
     Thomas R., 163  
 Hunnewell, John L., 64  
 Hunt, Catherine, 96  
     Esther Elizabeth, 96  
     H. Eliza, 153  
     James W., 121  
     Merle, 96  
     Rev. Nathan, 96  
     Thomas, 69  
 Huntington, Anna May, 40  
     Charles A., 40  
 Huntington, Edgar A., 40  
     Helen A., 40  
     Isabella F., 40  
 Hutchinson, Rev. Joseph, 26  
 Hyler, Alida D., 147  
     Burnham, 147  
     Elizabeth, 86  
     Emma B., 147  
     Halver, 147  
 Ingles, Jesse, 173  
 Irvine, William, 84  
 Jackson, Diadema, 178, 182  
     Joanna C. (Crocher), 164,  
         167

- Jackson, Mary, 20  
     Thomas, 26  
 Jacobs, Clara Louise, 57, 60  
 James, Ralph, 11  
 Jameson, Arthur, 139  
     George, 139  
     Gilbert, 139  
     Isaac F., 139  
     John, 139  
     Rufus, 139  
     Sarah Ann, 139  
 Jamison, Mary, 84, 100  
 Jarvis, Ruth, 108  
 Jenness, Austin, 178  
 Jenney, Mr., 172  
     John, 13, 14  
     Martha E., 151  
 Jennings, Ida, 169  
 Jennison, Ida E., 155  
 Jessup, Edmond, 9  
 Jewell, Mr., 161  
 Johnson, Mr., 14  
     Benjamin W., 45  
     Frederick L., 45  
     Lydia, 63  
     Martha Lathrop, 98  
     Sarah Jane, 143, 152  
     Dr. William Elting, 79  
 Jones, Amerette, 79, 94  
     Mary, 89  
     Omelia, 88, 103  
 Jordan, Josiah, 26  
 Kalloch, Judson M., 38  
     Kendall, 38  
 Keene, Augusta P., 33, 43  
     Polly E., 33  
     Sally, 26, 34  
 Keith, Josiah, 53  
     Mary Stanton, 101, 109  
 Kelman, John, 128  
 Kempton, Manasseh, 14  
 Kenerson, Ida M., 149, 157  
 Kent, Clara L., 79, 95  
 Keyser, Mary, 134, 136, 137  
 Kingsbury, Caroline Neal, 73  
     Ebenezer, 73  
     Edward Payson, 73  
 Kingsbury, Emeline Chapman, 73  
     Henry Augustus, 73  
     Jesse, 143  
     Mary Elizabeth, 73  
 Kingsley, Elizabeth, 53, 56  
 Kinney, Grace, 105  
 Knight, Augustus, 155  
 Knowlton, Maude Louise, 152,  
     158  
 Knox, Harry A., 72  
     John W., 72  
 Kress, Edward F., 39  
     Eva B., 39  
     Otto, 39  
 Kuhn, Sarah, 63, 64, 176  
     Sarah E., 180  
 Lamb, Cyrus F., 115  
     Dorothy Bradford, 115  
     John Jerome, 138  
     Lewis, 138  
     Margaret Hope, 115  
     Mary F., 138  
 Landon, Amelia J., 145  
 Lara, Mary A., 77  
 Lathrop, Emma Chase, 81, 98  
     Mary, 73  
 LaTourette, Elizabeth S., 99  
 Lawrence, Edward, 65  
 Learned, Chester H., 58  
 Leach, Ebenezer, 128  
     Elijah Jr., 127  
     Lois, 128  
 Learnard, Arthur Wyman, 151  
     George W., 151  
     H. D., 137  
     Harrington DeWitt, 151  
     Susan H., 151, 157  
     Mildred A., 58  
 Leavitt, Lydia, 70, 77  
 LeBaron, Betsey W., 148, 156  
 Lee, Bridget, 9, 10, 14  
     Josephine, 9  
     Samuel, 9  
 Leighter, Elmira Jane, 176, 181  
 Lenfest, Harris, 176  
 Leonard, Abigail, 137, 142  
     Albert Mendell, 101



- Leonard, Carrie G., 150  
     Hannah, 118, 120  
     William T., 101  
 Lesure, Nancy, 137, 143  
 Leverett, Amy, 136  
 Lewis, Alice J., 154  
     Andrew J., 162  
     Eleazer, 15, 186  
 Libby, Anna Maybelle, 39  
     Frederick, 39  
     Frederick H., 39  
 Lillian, Clara, 159  
 Little, Eliza A., 75, 87  
 Long, Charles S., 142  
     Cora, 142  
 Longworthy, Olicta, 59  
 Look, Florence M., 126  
 Loomis, Charles A., 78  
 Loring, Bertha May, 44  
     Charles S., 44  
     Charles Sewall, 44  
     Lucy, 171, 173  
     Mary, 62, 63  
 Lovell, Hannah, 171, 172  
 Lovewell, Anna R., 35  
 Lucas, John, 68  
     Sarah E., 129  
 Luce, Charles E., 41  
     Clifford L., 41  
     Leonard W., 41  
     Matilda, 74, 84, 85  
     Nellie A., 41  
 Lufkin, Elizabeth A., 30  
 Lyon, Sophronia, 138, 145  
 Macomber, Hannah, 112  
 Macquivey, Charles Bartlett, 98  
     Earl Wadleigh, 98  
 Magoon, Andrew J., 57  
 Mains, Sarah M., 177, 181  
 Manchester, Angenette J., 84,  
     100  
 Martin, Elizabeth, 87  
 Masters, Franklin Pierce, 176  
     Grace Marie, 176  
     Homer Eugene, 176  
 May, Bradford Richmond, 119  
     Clara F., 119  
 May, George W., 119  
     Ira, 119  
     Ira William, 119  
     Rozilla Ellen, 119  
 Mayhew, Mary Florence, 87  
 Maynard, Louis Peterson, 96  
     Percival Hardy, 96  
     Tillson Fuller, 96  
 Mayo, Arthur Jewett, 42  
     Bessie Reynolds, 42  
     Ida May, 42  
     Walter Huntington, 42  
     William J., 42  
 McCammon, Charles, 120  
 McClellan, Thomas, 30  
 McKnight, Beatrice B., 146  
     Chad C., 146  
     Fanny M., 146  
     Henry, 146  
     Louis E., 146  
     Roma R., 146  
 McMullen, Anna, 174  
     John H., 174  
     Minnie Bell, 174  
     Thomas, 174  
 Mendell, Mary A., 86  
     Mary Allen, 101  
 Merrill, Dana, 27  
     Hiram A., 34  
     Louisa, 27  
     Lucy A., 27  
     Martha E., 27  
     Ruth M., 27  
     Samuel, 27  
     Sarah J., 27  
 Merritt, Frank W., 44  
 Metcalf, Albert, 89  
     Cyrus E., 89  
     Helen G., 89  
 Miller, Charles Henry, 94  
     Charles M., 31  
     Ellen J., 179, 183  
     Francis, 94  
     Hattie L., 31  
     Levi B., 31  
     Lizzie H., 31  
     Margaret Anna, 94



- Miller, William F., 64  
 Mitchell, James, 103  
     James E., 103  
     Leone Agnes, 103  
     Mary P., 129, 130  
     Sarah J., 76, 89  
 Moffatt, Maude, 170  
 Monk, Ella Isabella, 103  
     Eola Maude, 103  
     Lysander J., 103  
 Moore, Abigail, 27  
     Helen T., 165, 167  
     Roy, 35  
 Morris, George P., 122  
 Morrison, Ann Edmond Couch,  
     92  
     Augusta Elizabeth, 78, 92  
     Esther L., 91  
     Frank C., 91  
     F. Clinton, 91  
     Leonard F., 91  
     Robert, 92  
 Morse, Abigail, 34  
     Mary P., 140, 148  
     Tyler, 158  
 Mossman, Catherine Safford, 32,  
     41  
 Morton, Alvira T., 166, 168  
     George, 10  
     Glenn W., 166  
     Leon L., 45  
     Ray F., 166  
     Warren W., 166  
 Mueller, Frederick, 95  
     Frederick Ferdinand, 95  
 Murdock, Mr., 127  
 Murphy, Frank, 163  
     Harriet, 163  
     Henry, 163  
 Murphy, Joanna, 163  
     Nathaniel, 163  
     Sarah, 163  
     William, 163  
 Murray, Charles E., 31  
     Flora E., 31  
     Jeremiah, 31  
     Sarah J., 31  
 Nash, Henry Frederick, 150  
 Nelson, Caroline L., 138  
     Caroline Lovina, 145  
     John, 17, 19  
     Mercy, 15, 20  
     Robert, 9  
     Thomas, 19  
 Nesmith, Charles H., 29  
     Jessie F., 29  
     Walter F., 29, 121  
 Newcomb, Mary, 178  
     May, 182  
     Robert Busby, 43  
 Newton, Mary, 166, 169  
 Nichols, Matilda C., 73, 80  
 Nicholson, Linnie M., 40, 47  
 Noble, Mary A., 32, 41  
 Norton, Carrie Ardell, 49  
     Elizabeth, 75  
     Walter F., 49  
 Noyes, Caroline J., 56, 59  
 Nye, Mary B., 119, 121  
     Sarah, 25, 27  
 Oggert, Frank T., 149  
 O'Hara, Alice Mae, 50  
     Alma Mae, 47  
 O'Meally, George, 163  
     Hiram, 163  
     Lois, 163  
     Lucy, 163  
     Nicholas, 163  
     Robert, 163  
     Thomas, 163  
     William, 163  
 Orcutt, Hannah, 142  
 Osborn, Frederick, 115  
     Raymond, 115  
 Osborne, Mary Alice, 37, 46  
 Overlock, Margaret K., 147, 155  
 Packard, Adreanna E., 32  
     Emma L., 79  
     Mrs. Emma L., 95  
     Everline, 32  
     Francis, 142  
     Frank, 32  
     Frederic, 32  
     George W., 32

- Packard, Jane H., 74, 84  
     Jeremiah P., 32  
     John H., 32  
     Lucillus, 32  
     Ophelia P., 143, 150  
     Sarah, 21, 134  
     Sarah A., 32  
     William, 32  
     Will H., 32  
 Page, Beulah Asenath, 114  
     Charles Ira, 114  
     Florence Ella, 114  
     Henrietta, 114  
     Horace L., 114  
     James Albert, 114  
     William Horace, 114  
 Parcher, Althea, 53, 55  
 Parker, Annette, 32  
     Ellen, 32  
     Irene, 80, 95  
     Lorna, 32  
     N., 32  
     Prentice, 32  
     Robert E., 156  
     Sally Ann, 32  
     Sophia, 34, 44  
     Sanford, 32  
     Stephen, 52  
 Parlow, Mary, 127, 128  
 Parsons, Harriet, 78, 92  
 Patton, Henry W., 80  
 Patz, Ephraim, 112  
 Payson, Amy E., 179, 183  
 Peabody, Edmond Longley, 173  
 Pease, Mary Ellen, 41, 47  
 Peck, Nathan P., 144  
 Peet, Jerusha, 140  
 Penman, Fanny Maria, 97, 106  
 Perkins, Clara, 36  
     George A., 36  
 Perkins, Huldah C., 164  
     Jason, 164  
     Joel, 128  
     Leonice B., 164, 167  
     Mary, 69, 75, 162, 164  
     Mary M., 119  
     Mary Martha, 122  
 Perkins, Mercy, 116  
     Robert V., 36  
 Perry, Charles B., 126  
     Lydia, 23, 24  
 Peterson, Charlotte, 150  
 Phelps, Anna Mary, 83, 100  
 Phillips, George Sewell, 27  
     Laura Ellen, 27  
     Sewell, 27  
 Philoon, Byron S., 77  
     Dr. Charles E., 77  
     Daniel L., 77  
     Everett L., 77  
     George M., 77  
     James, 77  
     James E., 77  
     James T., 77  
     Loverna E., 77  
     Wallace C., 77  
 Phinney, Amy B., 29  
     John, 29  
     John C., 29  
     Sophia M., 28, 37  
 Piedmont, Celia M., 79, 95  
 Pierce, Mr., 56  
     Eda, 55  
     Sarah Jane, 149  
     Sarah J., 156  
 Pierson, Mary, 30  
 Pike, Sarah, 80  
 Pinckney, Elizabeth, 64  
 Piper, Edith Waldron, 42  
     Ethel May, 42  
     Robert F., 42  
 Pitts, Mary A., 30  
 Platt, Joseph, 161  
 Pomeroy, H., 39, 47  
     Lula A., 44, 48  
 Poor, Howard Harrison, 54  
     Mary Eunice, 54  
     W. H. H., 54  
 Pope, Susan A., 120, 124  
 Porter, Alice, 160, 162  
     Cynthia, 162, 165  
     Mercy Barnum, 81, 87  
 Potter, Anna E., 138, 145  
 Powell, Bertha Lorine, 99, 108

- Pratt, Lucy A., 140  
     Mary, 15, 21, 51  
     Samuel, 133  
     Sarah, 138  
     Silas, 130  
     Sylvanus, 130  
 Prence, Rebecca, 13  
     Thomas, 11, 14  
 Prentice, Alice, 186  
     John, 185, 186  
     Valentine, 186  
 Priest, Degory, 9  
 Prince, Deborah, 67  
     Christopher, 67  
     Hezekiah, 67  
     Job, 67  
     John, 67  
     Kimball, 25, 67  
     Noah, 67  
     Ruth, 24, 25, 67  
     Sarah, 67  
 Provost, Lillie, 126  
 Putnam, Lucy, 138, 145  
 Quimby, Lucy M., 90, 105  
 Raeuchle, Frederick Rudolph, 96  
 Randall, George W., 121  
 Ransden, Charles Raymond, 101  
 Raphael, Selleck, 38  
 Rawson, Charles Fuller, 55  
     Isabel, 55  
     Warren, 55  
 Raymond, Ebenezer, 20  
 Records, Eunice, 76, 91  
     Lydia J., 76  
 Redding, Sadie B. (Richards),  
     156  
 Redman, Estyl Verna, 181  
 Reed, Lutheria, 147, 154  
     Mary A., 121  
     Wallace E., 124  
 Reigle, Isaac, 174  
     Mary Emma, 174  
     Susan Edith, 174  
 Reynolds, Elisha, 76  
     Ellen M., 76  
     Everett E., 76  
     Frank A., 76  
 Reynolds, Herbert R., 76  
     Mary V., 76  
 Rice, Mr., 55  
 Richards, Sadie B., 156  
 Richardson, Candace, 54, 57  
 Richmond, Clarinda, 172  
 Rickard, Judith, 20  
 Rider, Deborah, 133  
     Columbus, 165  
     Hannah, 61, 62  
     Joseph, 112  
     Lois, 61, 62  
     Maria, 51  
     Sophia, 164  
 Ring, Mrs., 13  
     Andrew, 13  
     Deborah, 20, 67  
 Ripley, Ezekiel, 122  
     Hannah, 117, 118  
     Herbert E., 37  
     Isaiah Jr., 118  
     Josiah W., 37  
     Sarah, 25  
     Sarah W., 29, 38  
 Robbins, Charles, 112  
     Ebenezer, 61  
 Robbins, Leavitt T., 64  
     Rebecca, 111, 112  
 Robinson, Ellen M., 146, 154  
     Susan M., 30, 38  
 Rogers, Harriet L., 30, 38  
 Rose, Caroline E., 30  
     Charles A., 30  
     Edwin, 30  
     Edwin T., 30  
     Helen D., 30  
     Olive F., 30  
     Samuel F., 30  
 Rouse, Ada M., 145  
     Frederick F., 145  
     Henry D., 145  
 Rowe, Carrie Ellen, 104, 110  
 Ruggles, Angenette, 176, 179  
 Runnels, Lizzie H., 39  
 Russell, Daniel, 32  
     Everline, 32  
     Flora A., 32

- Russell, Jefferson D., 32  
     Oscar, 32  
     Sarah J., 32  
 Ruthven, Helen, 81, 97  
 Ryan, Charles, 163  
     John, 163  
     Margaret, 163  
     Thomas, 163  
 Ryder, Anna H., 28  
     Charles W., 28  
     Godfrey, 28  
     Emily F., 175  
     Frederic C., 28  
     Isaac D., 174  
     Thomas Lee, 28  
     William Henry, 28  
     Winfield S., 28  
 Sampson, Abigail, 129  
     Martha, 20, 23  
     Priscilla, 20, 132  
     Rachel (Standish), 23  
 Sartle, Esther, 53, 54  
 Savage, Mr., 185  
     Caroline, 52  
     Frederick, 115  
     Hasting, 52  
     Mary, 52  
     Olive, 52  
 Sawin, Ella Arline, 77  
     John D., 77  
     Prescott Dana, 77  
 Sawyer, George, 57  
 Scott, Anna, 100  
     Anne, 83  
 Scovill, Maria, 73, 81  
 Scranton, Elizabeth Raynor, 97  
     Elizabeth Whitfield, 99  
 Sharp, Martha, 81, 97  
 Shaw, Abigail, 135  
     Ezra, 69  
     Nathaniel, 69  
     Priscilla Vaughn, 25, 29  
 Sherman, Daniel P., 85  
     Deborah C., 119  
     Deborah Cobb, 122  
 Sherwin, Aurelius, 175  
     Jennie, 175  
 Shipley, Mr., 63  
 Short, Elizabeth, 20, 127  
     Silence, 20, 133  
 Shurtleff, Luther, 69  
 Sidelinger, Ambeline, 178, 182  
     Eliza Jane, 175, 178  
 Silkman, Helen Maria, 97, 107  
 Simmons, Charles, 125  
 Singer, Ida E., 31  
     John William, 31  
     Thomas S., 31  
 Sinnette, Bertha A., 44, 48  
 Sisson, Alfred A., 148  
 Skinner, George M., 86  
 Slater, Joseph Fuller, 100  
 Smith, Allan Breed, 98  
     Anna, 160, 161  
     Arthur Bernard, 104  
     Betty, 68, 71  
     Charles Richardson, 98  
     Ethel, 55  
     Fanny, 149, 156  
     Frank Edson, 104  
     Gertrude F., 55, 59  
     Harry Lowell, 104  
     Hattie, 55  
     Hazel, 55  
     Henry, 55  
     J. A., 54  
     James, 55  
     James E., 55  
     Kenneth, 98  
     Letica Fuller, 168  
     Madge Louise, 104  
     Martin, 119  
     Mildred, 98  
     Phillip Lathrop, 98  
     Raymond R., 168  
     Ruth Fuller, 98  
     Sadie, 55  
     Sarah, 68, 71  
     Mrs. Sarah, 135, 140  
     Sarah E., 88, 102  
 Snell, Amy V., 39  
     Charles R., 39  
     Fanny, 39  
     Joshua O., 39

- Snow, Anna B., 30, 39  
     Betsey, 139, 148  
     Mary Jane, 30, 39  
 Snyder, Charles Edward, 43  
     Edward C., 43  
     Grace Reed, 43  
     Lester William, 43  
 Soule, Deborah, 20, 25, 27, 111  
     Dorcas, 119, 121  
     Mary, 119  
     Edwin, 164  
     Faith, 129  
     Isaac, 128, 164  
     Mary, 121  
     Sally, 70, 77  
 Southworth, Edward, 9, 10  
     Mary H., 71, 78  
     Thomas, 17, 18  
 Sparhawk, Mary, 173, 175  
 Sparling, Mr., 55  
     Elfreda, 55  
     Oscar, 55  
     Susan, 55  
 Spaulding, Ada, 40, 47  
 Spear, Frank N., 43  
     George Dana, 43  
     Henry Dyke Newcomb, 43  
     Marjorie Fuller, 43  
 Spelman, Jane A., 64  
 Spellman, Mary F., 28, 37  
 Spence, Sarah, 40, 47  
 Spofford, Angie M., 31  
     Arthur Henry, 103  
     Edson E., 103  
     Ethel Bernice, 103  
     Hannah J., 31  
     John S., 31  
     Samuel F., 31  
     Sarah M., 31  
 Sprague, Phineas, 17  
     Samuel, 17, 19  
 Spring, Orpha L., 156, 159  
     Rebecca L., 113, 114  
 Stamford, Martha Fuller, 98  
     William Boyd, 98  
 Standish, Capt., 12  
     Albert Warren, 25  
 Standish, Ernest, 25  
     George Walter, 25  
     John, 25  
     Mercy Angeline, 25  
     Rachel, 23  
     Sarah Fuller, 25  
 Staniels, Charles T., 95  
 Staples, Thomas F., 113  
 Starr, Frank F., 185  
 Stearns, Ruth A., 159  
 Stebbins, Abner, 27  
     Abner Henry, 27  
     Charles Emerson, 27  
     Josiah, 27  
     Sarah Jane, 27  
 Steele, Kathryn Irvine, 108, 110  
 Stetson, Sarah Amanda, 87  
     Hannah, 27, 35  
     Horace M., 38  
     Sarah A., 75  
 Stephens, Sylvanus, 68  
 Stevens, Celia B., 76, 88  
     Deborah, 70  
     Edward, 70  
     Eleanor Elizabeth, 103  
     Ellura, 70  
     Freeman N., 46  
     Harold Elwood, 103  
     Hazel Electa, 103  
     Issachar, 70  
     Lemuel, 70  
     Lester L., 103  
     Lester Leigh, 103  
     Melintha, 70  
     Phebe, 70  
     Phillip Haskell, 103  
     Phylinda, 71  
 Stevenson, Cassie, 125, 126  
 Stocking, Henrietta, 140, 148  
 Stodder, John L., 143  
 Stone, Lucy W., 164, 167  
 Storrs, Arthur Hovey, 99  
     Elizabeth Scranton, 99  
     Janet, 99  
     William R., 99  
 Strange, Etta, 156  
 Stuart, Frederick Elbridge, 90

- Stuart, Giles A., 90  
     Theresa Crystal, 90  
 Sturges, Rev. Mr., 149  
 Sturtevant, Isaac, 23  
     James, 66  
     Lucinda, 25, 29  
     Priscilla, 118, 120  
     Sally, 118, 119  
 Sumner, Alfred Wright, 74  
     Elizabeth, 74  
     Jeremiah, 62  
     Dr. John Newman, 74  
     Mary, 74  
 Sutton, Abigail A., 74, 83  
 Swallow, Olive A., 89, 104  
 Sweetzer, Lydia Stowell, 80, 96  
 Swenson, Gustava O., 121, 125  
 Swett, Margaret D., 90, 105  
 Swift, Abraham, 140  
     John H., 140  
     Josephine, 141  
 Symons, Thomas, 12  
 Sylvester, George S., 121  
     Lydia, 124, 126  
 Taintor, Abigail, 161  
     Cyrus K., 161  
     Erastus P., 161  
     Ira B., 161  
     Joseph, 161  
     Lucy, 161  
     Orsamus, 161  
     Patty, 161  
     Rufus H., 161  
 Taylor, Eddy S., 175  
     Ella, 175  
     Mylon O., 175  
     Orivelle, 175  
     Oren, 175  
     Rosannah H., 175  
     Sarah M., 72, 79  
 Telfer, Belle, 166  
 Terry, Samuel, 9  
 Thatcher, Charles M., 186  
 Thayer, Ida, 149  
     Sarah E., 81, 96  
     Susan Ann, 150  
 Thomas, Bessie Church, 43  
 Thomas, Carl Webster, 43  
     Daniel, 43  
     Earl Gordon, 43  
     Eva Gladys, 43  
     Frank Waldron, 43  
     Grace Chaffin, 43  
     Hannah, 20, 117  
     Isaac, 73  
     Josiah, 73  
     Josiah C., 73  
     Marcy, 71  
     Mary, 113, 114  
 Thomson, Alexander H., 93  
     Lucinda, 166  
 Thompson, Mr., 160  
     Annie W., 78, 93  
     Barnabas, 69  
     Cornelia Estelle, 35  
     Dora M., 35, 45  
     Elizabeth, 21, 160  
     John, 127, 160  
     Margaret C., 29, 38  
     Maria Porter, 124  
     Mary F., 120, 123  
     Mercy, 78  
     Noah, 69  
     William H., 35  
     Zerviah, 117, 118  
 Thorn, Sarah, 52  
 Thorndike, H. A., 41  
 Tift, George Frank, 114  
 Tilden, Sarah, 69, 74  
 Tillson, Rebecca, 68, 72  
     Joanna, 117  
 Tinkham, Anna, 66  
     Lucy, 67, 68  
     Lucy T., 29  
 Tisdale, Betsey, 135, 139  
     Ethel Maria, 100  
     Harry, 100  
     Laura Louise, 100  
 Tobey, Edward S., 173  
     Silas, 173  
 Tobin, Ada F., 71  
     Albina M., 71  
     Albion K., 71  
     Augustus, 71

- Tobin, Ezra F., 71  
     Jane Angeline, 71  
     John, 71  
     Joseph, 71  
     Lydia, 71  
     Marcellus, 71  
     Matthew, 71  
 Tollman, Mary, 156  
 Town, Elizabeth, 54, 57  
     Sarah, 53  
 Trevett, Emma, 105, 140  
 Turrell, Abel, 140  
     Amy, 140  
 Tuttle, Mr., 161  
     Alice Arabine, 89  
     Frederick Addison, 89  
     Hannah, 162  
     Herbert Ezekiel, 89  
     Lillian Arabella, 89  
     Royal Ellsworth, 89  
     Shirl Montel, 89  
     Velorus, 89  
 Twain, Mark, 93  
 Ulmer, Alice, 147  
     Jennie, 147  
     Matthias, 147  
 Upham, Ruth, 77  
 Vaille, John, 86  
 Vaughn, Joseph, 16  
     Polly Ann, 74, 83  
 Verrill, Ezekiel, 26  
 Vincent, Rebecca J., 148, 156  
 Von Briesen, Franziska, 93  
     Fritz, 93  
     Gernda, 93  
 Vose, Maria, 76, 90  
 Wade, Charles Edward, 99  
     Clara Buckley, 99  
 Wadsworth, Arthur, 180  
     Dorothy, 72, 79  
 Wagg, George W., 33  
     Josephine W., 33, 43  
 Wakeley, Mr., 150  
 Walker, Alfred, 151  
     Antoinette A., 34, 44  
     Gertrude, 106, 110  
     Theresa, 31, 41  
 Wallen, Mrs., 11  
 Walsh, George W., 45  
 Ward, Donald Carling, 99  
     Florence Elizabeth, 99  
     Fremont Fuller, 99  
     Winfield Fremont, 99  
 Wardell, Addie, 101  
 Warner, Lydia A., 32, 42  
 Warren, Ann Eliza, 142  
     Ann Josephine, 142  
     Augustus, 141  
     Elijah, 141, 142  
     Ella, 142  
     Eunice F., 142  
     Jay, 142  
     John, 71  
     Laura Augusta, 142  
     Martha Augusta, 142  
     Mary Minerva, 141  
     Otis F., 141  
 Washburn, Azuba, 26  
     Catherine, 135, 140  
     Eunice, 27  
     Everline, 26, 32  
     Hannah M. Weston, 130  
     John, 24  
     Mary, 24  
     Phillip, 113  
 Waterman, Mr., 21  
     Nancy, 162, 164  
 Watson, John, 186  
 Way, Caroline, 72  
     Celia M., 72  
     George, 72  
     Gilbert, 72  
     Henry S., 72  
     Herman, 72  
     Sarah, 72  
 Webster, Allen, 152  
 Weed, Adelia, 162, 165  
     Leslie, 179  
     Reliance, 26, 31  
 Weeks, Bertha Maude, 156  
     Charles, 146  
     Reuben, 146  
     Ruskin, 146  
     William, 146



- Wells, Augusta, 142  
     Elizabeth Mercy, 142, 150
- Wentworth, Lottie M., 101, 109  
     Margaret, 31, 40
- West, Capt. Elias, 73  
     Hannah, 65, 68, 73  
     Harriet, 64  
     Nathan, 73
- Westgate, Adaline M., 130
- Weston, Mr., 187  
     Elizabeth, 67, 69  
     Hannah M., 130
- Wheaton, Christopher C., 144  
     Hattie Elizabeth, 144  
     Julia Elimina, 144  
     Julius Davis, 144  
     Junnius Levi, 144  
     Samuel Davis, 144  
     Sarah, 144  
     Williston Wayland, 144
- Wheeler, Ella F., 166, 168  
     Jennie, 146  
     Joseph S., 56  
     Katherine, 166  
     Lillian H., 56  
     Mary, 82, 98  
     Mary B., 125  
     Mary E., 123  
     Stedman C., 56
- White, Abiel, 118  
     Abigail, 135, 140  
     Albert, 118  
     Anna, 9, 10  
     Caroline, 145  
     Cyrus, 118  
     Frank H., 145  
     Frederick, 118, 145  
     Kittie, 145  
     Libbie G., 145  
     Linus, 145  
     Lucy, 118, 145  
     Mary Wentworth, 158  
     Nettie E., 145  
     Peregrine, 10  
     Resolved, 10  
     Salem, 145  
     Salem H., 145
- White, Susanna, 9, 10  
     Thomas F., 118
- Willard, 145  
     William, 9, 10
- Whiteside, Catherine Sophia,  
     141, 149
- Whitherbee, Alfred C., 46  
     Beryle Sylvia, 46  
     Caroline F., 46
- Whitmore, Elizabeth A., 176, 181
- Whitney, Hattie, 144  
     Hattie M., 152  
     Thomas B., 150
- Whittemore, Levi, 26
- Wight, Austin F., 178  
     Kendrick F., 178  
     Maurice W., 178  
     William Fessenden, 178  
     Zenas F., 178
- Wightman, Jane, 55, 59
- Wilbur, Clara F., 167  
     Hannah F., 84  
     Herbert Lemuel, 148  
     Lemuel Keith, 148  
     Mabel Fuller, 148  
     Marion Elizabeth, 148  
     Mary L., 84, 100
- Wilcox, Charles Arlington, 148  
     Charles D., 148  
     Beatrice, 183, 184  
     Emily F., 148  
     Herbert Augustus, 148
- Wiley, Laura, 136, 141  
     Robert, 141
- Williams, Caroline W., 143, 150  
     George E., 33  
     Jane S., 164, 166  
     Roger, 12, 13  
     Thankful, 139, 147
- Willis, Edmund, 111  
     N. P., 122
- Wills, Ernest R., 45  
     Rose Alberta, 45
- Wilson, Josephine Boyden, 175,  
     177  
     Mary B., 143, 142  
     Minnie, 149

- Wilson, William, 149  
Winnie, Archibald, 83  
    Clara, 83  
    Jennie Louise, 83  
    John, 83  
Winslow, Mr., 10  
    Edward, 10  
Winsor, Clara, 64  
    Elbridge G., 64  
    Eugenia, 64  
    Mary Helen, 64  
Winthrop, John, 14  
Wixon, Oscar F., 114  
Wood, Mr., 57  
    Abel, 15  
    Anne Elizabeth, 84  
    Barnabas, 15  
    Benjamin, 15  
    Betsey Loretta, 166  
    Doris E., 163, 166  
    Experience, 18, 19  
    Henry, 14  
    Ichabod, 15  
    Jabez, 20  
    James, 15, 17, 19, 186  
    Loretta B., 169  
    Wood, Margaretta, 84  
        Samuel, 16, 19  
        Spencer Shepard, 84  
        Tabor, 161  
        William, 138  
Woodman, Isaiah, 25  
Woodard, Martha A. C., 86, 102  
Woolson, Emilie Rebecca, 180,  
    184  
Wormwood, Cora Louise, 166  
    Ina May, 166  
    Obadiah, 166  
Wright, Carrie B., 177, 182  
    Mrs. Priscilla, 12  
    Ruth, 111  
    Sarah, 20, 51  
    Thankful, 128  
    William, 10, 11, 12, 13  
Wynian, Evelyn L., 44  
Wynslow, Edward, 13  
    John, 13, 14  
Wythrop, John, 12  
Zierath, August, 163  
    Cora, 163  
    William T., 163



# SUPPLEMENT

TO THE

## GENEALOGY

OF

“SOME DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD FULLER  
OF THE MAYFLOWER.”



## PREFACE.

In 1908 I published the above-mentioned volume, and the following pages contain additional information concerning Edward Fuller's descendants gained from correspondents, from research, from other genealogists and those interested in Fuller genealogy. That volume is referred to in these pages as Volume 1. Mr. F. A. Fuller, number 301 of the 6th Group, Vol. 1, formerly of Mt. Vernon, N. Y., now of Buffalo, who published in 1896 a leaflet on "Mayflower Fuller Genealogy," has found much relating to the first and tenth groups; Miss Clara C. Fuller of Holland Patent and Ossining, N. Y., most of that relating to her branch in the first group, and Mrs. Gardner Fuller, wife of number 74 of the twenty-sixth group, has given much aid in tracing the families of that group. In this supplement the individual numbering in the group is discontinued except numbers taken from Vol. 1. The supplement has its own separate index.

WM. H. FULLER.

Palmer, July, 1910.

## EXPLANATION FOR THE SUPPLEMENT.

The names of the sons who have families and whose record is extended are printed in heavier type and the use of the symbol ‡ is discontinued.

---

## ILLUSTRATIONS IN THIS SUPPLEMENT.

Portrait of Major Russel Fuller of the First Group.

Portrait of Simeon Russel Fuller of the First Group.



## SUPPLEMENT TO VOLUME 1 OF FULLER GENEALOGY.

There is no additional information concerning descendants in the earlier generations not grouped in Volume 1.

### FIRST GROUP.

SOME DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> FULLER, (*Barnabas*<sup>4</sup>,  
*Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>).

### SIXTH GENERATION.

7. LOT<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Barnabas*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>,  
*Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 18, 1733, in Barnstable, Mass.; d. July 12, 1811,  
in Sandisfield, Mass.; m. ———, Rachel ———, probably in Col-  
chester, Ct. ? who d. Feb. 28, 1812.

He came to Bolton, Ct., where he and his w. Rachel joined the church April 13, 1760. In 1768 he bought land in Sandisfield, where he and his wife were admitted to the church May 7, 1769. Lot Fuller is mentioned on Conn. French and Indian War Rolls, June 9 to Dec. 1, 1756, 2d Regt.

Children, born in Bolton, Ct. (In preparing the MSS. for Vol. 1, a list of births of these children was overlooked, which contained Simeon's name, and a list of baptisms used, which did not include Simeon):

- I. Lot<sup>7</sup>, b. May 6, 1760. Lot Fuller was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, and the U. S. Pension Records give following information concerning him: "Born at Bolton, Ct., May 6, 1760; date of death not stated; date of application for pension, Sept. 11, 1832; claim allowed; residence at date of application, Floyd, Oneida Co., N. Y.; residence at enlistment, Sandisfield,

Mass.; battles engaged in—Taking of Burgoyne; date of first enlistment, Sept., 1776; of last enlistment, July, 1778; length of service, 7 months in all; rank, private. Soldier's brother Simeon was 70 years old and a resident of Steuben, N. Y., in 1832. No other data as to family."

Jones' History of Oneida Co., N. Y., mentions Lot Fuller on jury, 1801. The Potter family genealogy mentions the marriage of Eliza Jane Potter, b. Sept. 7, 1804, dau. of John and Hannah Potter, to Lot Fuller, Dec. 10, 1827, perhaps a son of Lot<sup>7</sup> Fuller.

II. **SIMEON**<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1762; m. 1, Mary Cook; m. 2, Wealthy Woodward Horton.

III. Judah<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1765. See Vol. 1.

IV. Rachel<sup>7</sup>, b. April 16, 1767. Nothing further found—not mentioned by Sandisfield town clerk as on the vital records. Children, b. in Sandisfield: See Vol. 1. Nothing additional learned of them.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

13. **SAMUEL**<sup>7</sup> **FULLER**, (*Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Barnabas*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 25, 1752, in Bolton, Ct.; d. 1841, at Brant, Erie Co., N. Y.; m. Esther Flagg and settled in Burlington, Vt.

He was a private in Col. Ashley's Regt. in 1776, and later a sergeant in Col. Moses Nichols' Regt. at Saratoga in 1777, and was present at the battle of Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777.

His children were:

I. Joshua<sup>8</sup>, b. July 18, 1781 or 1782.

II. Joanna<sup>8</sup> or Nancy, b. Dec. 28, 1785; m. ——— Spear.

III. Mary Lovisa<sup>8</sup>, b. April 16, 1787; m. Dec. 4, 1805, Enan Clark at Burlington, Vt., and had: Lewis<sup>9</sup>, Clarissa<sup>9</sup>, Asa<sup>9</sup>, Reuben W.<sup>9</sup> and one other child, a daughter.

IV. Esther<sup>8</sup>, b. June 1, 1789; m. ——— Flagg.

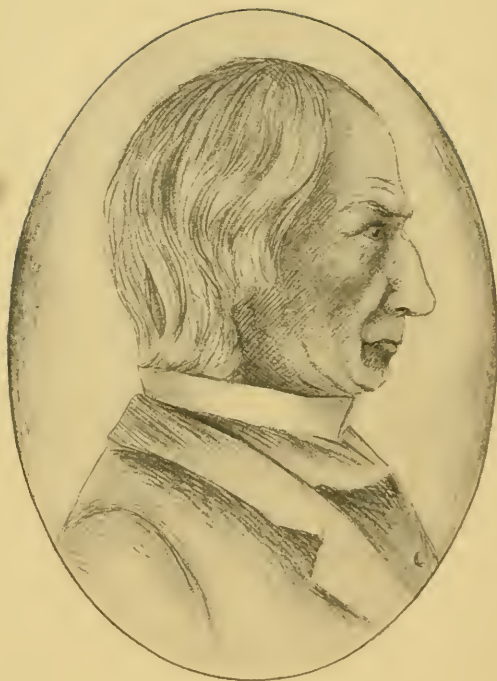
V. **DANIEL**<sup>8</sup>, b. June 9, 1792; m. Siba Chittenden.

VI. William<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1794.

VII. **ASA**<sup>8</sup>, b. April 27, 1798; m. 1, Abigail ———; m. 2, Hannah Pierce.

**SIMEON**<sup>7</sup> **FULLER**, (*Lot*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Barnabas*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 21, 1762, in Bolton, Ct.; d. Dec. 7, 1852, in Steuben, N. Y.; m. 1, March 31, 1785, Mary Cook; m. 2, Sept. 23, 1790, Wealthy Woodward Horton.





Captain Simeon Fuller.

Simeon Fuller was a soldier of the Revolution, and the U. S. Pension records show that he enlisted April 17, 1781, from Sandisfield, Mass., and served as private until the fall of 1782 under Captain Fox, Col. Henry Jackson's Regt.; re-enlisted and served until Jan. 4, 1784, under Capt. Fowler, Col. Greaton's Regt.; applied for pension July 4, 1832, from Steuben, Oneida Co., N. Y., and claim was allowed.

"Soldier's age at date of application 70 years, and soldier's brother Lot was 72 years of age and a resident of Floyd, N. Y., in 1832. No other data as to family.

Simeon Fuller is the only soldier of that name in the Mass. or N. Y. service found on the Revolutionary war pension records. On Mass. war rolls described as 5 ft. 7 in., with light complexion and light hair. He resided for a time in Fort Ann, Washington Co., N. Y., where he was a captain of militia; removed to Steuben about 1792; was a pioneer settler there and one of the most highly respected men of the county.

Children, except the first two, all b. in Steuben, N. Y.:

- I. Mary<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1786; d. Jan., 1813; m. Sept. 7, 1807, Daniel Douglas and had: Alanson<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1808, and George<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1811.
- II. **SIMEON**<sup>8</sup>, b. July 25, 1791; m. Minerva Sprague.
- III. **RUSSELL**<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1795; m. Lydia J. Potter.
- IV. **JOHN WOODWARD**<sup>8</sup>, b. June 29, 1797; m. 1, Mariah Barnes; m. 2, Marietta Shurtleff.
- V. Catherine<sup>8</sup>, b. April 14, 1800; d. Dec. 18, 1886, at Watertown, N. Y.; m. Feb. 7, 1821, John W. Pierce, b. Aug. 15, 1798, in Philadelphia, Pa.; d. July 4, 1877. Their children were: John F.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 18, 1822, at Remsen, N. Y.; Lydia Ann<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1823, at Remsen; William G.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1826, in Floyd, N. Y., where also were born Wealthy<sup>9</sup>, Dec. 10, 1829; Simeon F.<sup>9</sup>, Sept. 25, 1831; Isaac<sup>9</sup>, Aug. 3, 1833; DeWitt C.<sup>9</sup>, Sept. 12, 1835; Russell F.<sup>9</sup>, Feb. 28, 1838; George<sup>9</sup>, April 28, 1840; Charles E.<sup>9</sup>, Oct. 11, 1842, and Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Oct. 12, 1845.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

33. **DANIEL**<sup>8</sup> **FULLER**, (*Samuel*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Barnabas*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 9, 1792; d. May 11, 1866, in Irving, N. Y.; m. 1816, Siba Chittenden, who d. Oct. 25, 1841, at Brant, Erie Co., N. Y.

Daniel Fuller served in the war of 1812 and in 1816 was keeping an inn in Burlington, Vt., and removed to Hamburg, or Brant, N. Y., about 1828.

Children, the first five b. in Burlington, the others in Brant :

- I. Lemira<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1817 ; d. 1870, in Richmond, Ill. ; m. Harmon Hall and had : Sophia<sup>10</sup>, b. 1830 ; Ellen<sup>10</sup>, Albert<sup>10</sup>, Mary<sup>10</sup>, Harmon<sup>10</sup>, Rosetta<sup>10</sup>, Lucretia<sup>10</sup> and Violetta<sup>10</sup>.
- II. SAMUEL BETHUEL<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1819 ; m. Eliza Hall.
- III. WILLIAM HARRISON<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1822 ; m. Mira Pierce.
- IV. Caroline<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1824 ; d. March 22, 1889, at Cherry Hill, Pa. ; m. Horace Clark, b. Dec. 25, 1817, and had : Caroline<sup>10</sup>, Rhoda<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>10</sup>, Flora<sup>10</sup> and Albert<sup>10</sup>.
- V. Esther<sup>9</sup>, b. March 27, 1827 ; d. Dec. 11, 1905, at Irving, N. Y. ; m. Francis Tinney and had : Clarissa<sup>10</sup>, Dorwin<sup>10</sup> and Francis Albert<sup>10</sup>.
- VI. ALBERT CHITTENDEN<sup>9</sup>, b. May 4, 1830 ; m. 1, Lucy Marsh ; m. 2, Sophronia Marsh.
- VII. Louisa<sup>9</sup>, b. June 6, 1833 ; d. May 29, 1859 ; m. Jan. 2, 1851, Amos Clark and had : Caroline Rose<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1852 ; Ellen, b. Dec. 2, 1854 ; Maryette<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1857, and Amos Adelbert<sup>10</sup>, b. May 22, 1859.
- VIII. Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1838 ; d. Aug. 10, 1866 ; m. Eleazer Clark and had Ida F.<sup>10</sup>, b. 1860, at Collins, N. Y.
- IX. Siba<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1841 ; d. Sept. 10, 1903, at Rice Lake, Wis. ; m. 1, Peter Tinney ; m. 2, Chester Scott. The children were : Ida<sup>10</sup>, Minnie<sup>10</sup>, Chauncey<sup>10</sup>, Marion<sup>10</sup>, Elmer<sup>10</sup>, Ralph<sup>10</sup>, Peter<sup>10</sup> and Caroline<sup>10</sup>.

35. ASA<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Samuel*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Barnabas*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. April 27, 1798, in Burlington, Vt. ; d. May 6, 1869, in Brant, N. Y. ; m. 1, Abigail ——— ; m. 2, Hannah Pierce, who d. at Wonowoc, Wis.

Children :

- I. HENRY<sup>9</sup>, b. ——— ; m. Margaret Swartout.
- II. Esther<sup>9</sup>, b. ——— ; m. George Whitmore ; both d. at Wonowoc, and left one son, who resides there.
- III. Delia<sup>9</sup>, b. ——— ; m. ——— West.
- IV. Sarah<sup>9</sup>, b. ——— ; d. at Wonowoc ; m. Israel Colvin and had : Dallas<sup>10</sup>, Clarissa<sup>10</sup>, Charles<sup>10</sup>, Jeannette<sup>10</sup>, Leonard<sup>10</sup> and Delia<sup>10</sup>, five of whom are living.
- V. Jane<sup>9</sup>, b. ——— ; m. Thomas West and had : George<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1850, and Julia Frances<sup>10</sup>, b. ———.







Russell Fuller.

- VI. Rhoda<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; m. Nathan Fiske; both dead. Their only child, Dode Fisk, is proprietor of the "Dode Fisk Circus."
- VII. Charles<sup>9</sup>, b. 1829; d. Dec. 17, 1851.
- VIII. Julia<sup>9</sup>, b. 1840; d. Nov. 25, 1852.
- IX. **GEORGE**<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; m. Elizabeth Parker.
- X. Leonard<sup>9</sup>, b. July, 1848; d. Oct. 21, 1848.

**62. JOHN HARVEY<sup>8</sup> FULLER**, (*Judah<sup>7</sup>, Lot<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Barnabas<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 18, 1797, in Sandisfield, Mass.; d. ———; m. Elizabeth ———.

Notes from Southwick, Mass., records show that "Henry, widower," b. Sandisfield, son of Judah and Sarah (Hastings) Fuller, d. March 15, 1881, aged 84 y. 4 m. 28 d.

**SIMEON<sup>8</sup> FULLER**, (*Simeon<sup>7</sup>, Lot<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Barnabas<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 25, 1791, in Westfield, Washington Co., N. Y.; d. Sept. 15, 1862 (also given 1861), in Willoughby, O.; m. April (also given March) 20, 1820, Minerva Sprague, b. at Middlefield, N. Y.; d. April 6, 1866, at Willoughby.

The local history says "Simeon Fuller emigrated to Lake Co., O., in 1818. He served six years as Associate Judge; three years as County Commissioner in Cuyahoga Co.; six years in the State Legislature and two years in the Senate.

Their children, all b. at Willoughby, were:

- I. Russell<sup>9</sup>, b. April 23, 1821; d. Dec. 5, 1879, at Willoughby; m. Amelia Whitney. No issue.
- II. **GEORGE**<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1822; m. Eliza B. Ferguson.
- III. Louise<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1827; m. Dec. 30, 1847, David Law and had: Malcolm<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1849; Myron<sup>10</sup>, b. March 16, 1851; Isabella Minerva<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1853; Jane Alicia<sup>10</sup>, b. March 12, 1859, and George Fuller<sup>10</sup>, b. June 11, 1863.

**RUSSELL<sup>8</sup> FULLER**, (*Simeon<sup>7</sup>, Lot<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Barnabas<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 5, 1795, at Steuben, N. Y.; d. there March 10, 1856; m. Feb. 25, 1821, Lydia J. Potter.

"Major Russell Fuller was one of the oldest and most prominent residents of Steuben. He twice represented Oneida County in the Legislature, and held various other offices of trust and honor."

Their children were:

- I. **SIMEON RUSSELL**<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1821; m. Martha White.

- II. Mary<sup>9</sup>, b. July 18, 1823; d. Nov. 29, 1901, at Holland Patent, N. Y.; m. Sept. 28, 1853, Henry Stanton of Wethersfield, Ct. They resided in Trenton, N. Y. Had no children.

**JOHN WOODWARD<sup>8</sup> FULLER**, (*Simeon<sup>7</sup>, Lot<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Barnabas<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 29, 1797, in Steuben, N. Y.; d. April 8, 1868, at Alexandria Bay, N. Y.; m. 1, Feb. 7, 1825, Mariah Barnes, who d. ———; m. 2, Jan. 3, 1832, Marietta Shurtleff, b. Jan. 29, 1808, in Leroy, N. Y.; d. Feb. 20, 1901.

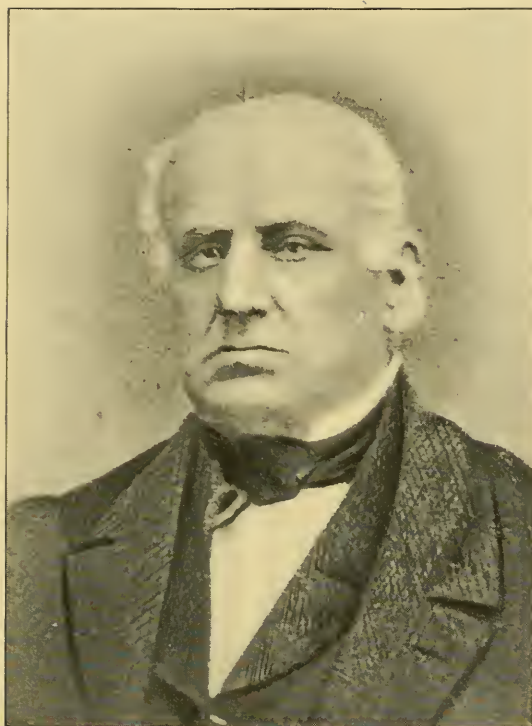
All births and deaths in this family up to 1910 have been at Alexandria Bay.

Children :

- I. Sarah Maria<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1833; d. Feb. 6, 1855; unmarried.
- II. Catherine Amelia<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1834; m. Jan. 22, 1861, William Maxwell Thompson, b. July 24, 1834, at Mallorytown, Ontario, Canada, who d. July 19, 1899. Children: Marietta<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1861; John Fuller<sup>10</sup>, b. March 5, 1864, and Frederick William<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1867.
- III. Cornelia Ann<sup>10</sup>, b. May 28, 1837; d. Sept. 21, 1863, unmarried.
- IV. Lucia Ellen<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1839; d. Aug. 31, 1857; unmarried.
- V. Marietta<sup>10</sup>, b. May 15, 1842; m. Oct. 3, 1864, Martin Joy Hutchins, b. Nov. 7, 1825, in Schuyler, N. Y., and had: Martin Joy<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1867, and Frank Fuller<sup>10</sup>, b. March 4, 1869; both born at Redwood, Jefferson Co., N. Y.
- VI. Juliet<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1845; m. July 1, 1869, Andrew Calhoun Cornwall, b. Jan. 2, 1844, at Pultneyville, N. Y., and had: Bertha<sup>10</sup>, b. June 4, 1873; Bessie Cornelia<sup>10</sup>, b. April 3, 1875; Andrew Howard<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1876; Fuller Frederic<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1879; Andrew Raymond<sup>10</sup>, b. April 30, 1882, and Mary Catherine<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1886.
- VII. John Taylor<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1847; m. Aug. 19, 1901, Alma Bernice Pyne, b. Dec. 27, 1868, in Conracon, Ontario, Canada. No children.
- VIII. Francis Evelyn<sup>9</sup>, b. May 4, 1850; d. Sept. 5, 1863.

## NINTH GENERATION.

**SAMUEL BETHUEL<sup>9</sup> FULLER**, (*Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Barnabas<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 25,



John Woodward Fuller.



1819, in Burlington, Vt.; d. Dec. 15, 1881, in Brant, N. Y.; m. Eliza Hall, b. Feb. 2, 1821; d. Feb. 12, 1901, at Farnham, N. Y.

He served as a drummer in the Civil war.

Their children were :

- I. Bethuel<sup>10</sup>, b. April 7, 1842; d. Dec. 27, 1862 — a soldier in the Civil war, 116th Regt. N. Y. Vols.
- II. Villette<sup>10</sup>, b. May 22, 1843; d. April 4, 1844.
- III. Harriet H.<sup>10</sup>, b. March 24, 1845; d. March 29, 1898; m. Oct. 7, 1871, Robert Wilson and had : Robert<sup>11</sup>, Purdy<sup>11</sup> and Elizabeth<sup>11</sup>.
- IV. Ellen D.<sup>10</sup>, b. May 12, 1848; m. 1869, W. T. Ward and had : Samuel<sup>11</sup>, b. May, 1870, and Harry<sup>11</sup>. Resides in Sylvan Grove, Kan.
- V. Celia<sup>10</sup>, b. June 29, 1852; m. Nov. 9, 1870, John Horton, b. April 9, 1842. Resides at Angola, N. Y.
- VI. **DANIEL L.**<sup>10</sup>, b. June 24, 1854; m. 1, Emma Francis; m. 2, Kate Andrews.
- VII. Susan P.<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1856; m. Dec. 12, 1875, Aaron Reeves, b. May 20, 1855, and had : Gertrude M.<sup>11</sup>, b. July 1, 1876; Grace E.<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1886, and Daniel<sup>11</sup>, b. May 8, 1881. Resides at Evans, N. Y.
- VIII. Siba<sup>10</sup>, b. May 19, 1859; d. Jan. 24, 1861.
- IX. Mark B.<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1864; d. 1865.

**WILLIAM HARRISON<sup>9</sup> FULLER**, (*Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Barnabas<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 15, 1822, at Burlington, Vt.; d. 1905; m. Jan. 25, 1842, Maria Pierce, b. May 21, 1825. He removed to Wonowoc, Wis., in 1857, where he was Justice of the Peace for 12 years.

Children, all born in Brant, N. Y. :

- I. Harry P.<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1843; d. Aug. 14, 1859.
- II. Daniel D.<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1845; d. Sept. 9, 1850.
- III. **WILLIAM BETHUEL**<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1847; m. Lucretia Willard.
- IV. **FRANCIS W.**<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1849; m. Emily Hayden. Resides at Minot, N. D.
- V. **ALBERT C.**<sup>10</sup>, b. March 7, 1851; m. Lina Ide. Resides at Wonowoc.
- VI. **CHARLES D.**<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1853; m. Matilda Eaton, who d. \_\_\_\_\_.
- VII. Mary<sup>10</sup>, b. 1857; m. Dec. 24, 1879, George H. Jenewein and had Gladys Myrl<sup>11</sup>, b. June 6, 1884. Resides at Wilton, Wis.
- VIII. Harry D.<sup>10?</sup> b. June 5, 1870, in Wonowoc; d. Feb. 8, 1875.

**ALBERT CHITTENDEN<sup>9</sup> FULLER**, (*Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Barnabas<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 4, 1830, in Brant, N. Y.; d. June 16, 1885; m. 1, Dec. 25, 1851, Lucy Marsh, who d. Aug. 2, 1854, at Irving, N. Y.; m. 2, Feb. 16, 1856, Sophronia Marsh.

Albert C. Fuller served in the Civil war; was Sergeant in the 100th Regt. N. Y. Vols., and was in the battle of Fair Oaks. For 17 years he was an engineer on the Lake Shore and Michigan Southern R. R. and resided at Irving and Silver Creek, N. Y.

Children :

- I. Juliette<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1853, at Irving, N. Y.; m. 1, Oct. 21, 1874, William A. Watt, b. Sept. 9, 1848, at Sheridan, N. Y., and had: Lucy<sup>11</sup>, b. July 15, 1875; Susan Emelyn<sup>11</sup>, b. March 26, 1877, and Juliette<sup>11</sup>, b. ———; m. 2, Oct. 9, 1901, Albert H. Stebbins. Resides at Bradentown, Fla.

**HENRY<sup>9</sup> FULLER**, (*Asa<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Barnabas<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. ———; d. about 1892, at Brant, N. Y.; m. Margaret Swartout.

Children :

- I. Julia<sup>10</sup>, b. about 1854, at Brant; m. Frank Vorce and had three children.

**GEORGE<sup>9</sup> FULLER**, (*Asa<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Barnabas<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. ———, at Brant, N. Y.; d. Dec. 23, 1900, at Collingwood, O.; m. Elizabeth Parker.

He was a soldier in the 116th Regt. N. Y. Vols. in the Civil war.

Children :

- I. Masie<sup>10</sup>, b. ———; m. and resides in Cincinnati, O.

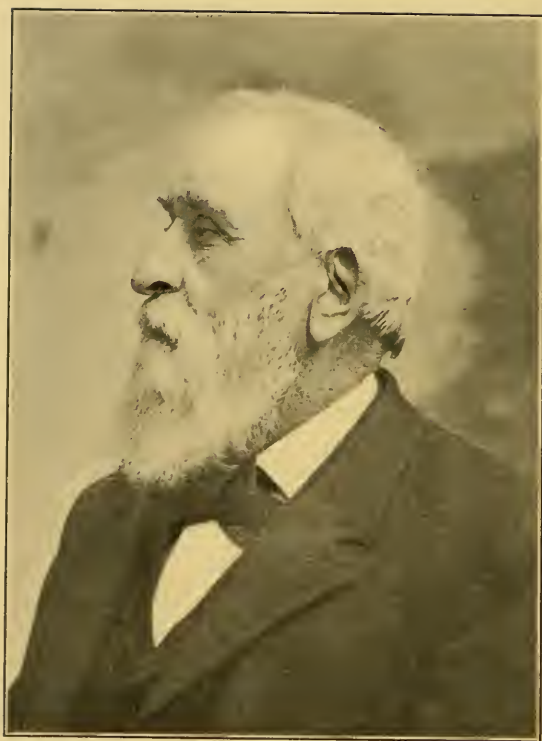
**GEORGE<sup>9</sup> FULLER**, (*Simeon<sup>8</sup>, Simeon<sup>7</sup>, Lot<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Barnabas<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 26, 1822, at Willoughby, O.; d. Dec. 31, 1879, at Houghton, Mich.; m. Feb. 26, 1846, Eliza B. Ferguson, b. at Willoughby, Aug. 26, 1826. Resides at Warren, O.

Children born to them were :

- I. Alice Helen<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1846, at Kirtland, O.; d. May 16, 1876, at Houghton; m. Aug. 11, 1864, Graham Pope







Simeon Russell Fuller.

and had: George Fuller<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1865; Helen Graham<sup>11</sup>, b. July 8, 1866, and Mary Courtney<sup>11</sup>, b. July 2, 1870; all b. at Houghton, Mich.

- II. Flora Ferguson<sup>10</sup>, b. March 7, 1851, at Bedford, O.; d. Dec. 13, 1854, at Ottawa, O.
- III. **GEORGE THEODORE**<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1852; m. Anna Danielson.
- IV. Percival Logan<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1856, at Ottawa, O.; d. June 20, 1863, at Houghton.
- V. Simeon Ferguson<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1861, at Houghton; m. Nov. 25, 1902, Bertha Ellen, and resides in the City of Mexico.
- VI. **JOHN DANA**<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1863; m. Alice Drinkwater.
- VII. Marion Lincoln<sup>10</sup>, b. April 9, 1867; d. May 9, 1895, at Detroit, Mich.
- VIII. Louise<sup>10</sup>, b. ———; d. aged 26 years, at Detroit.

**SIMEON RUSSELL**<sup>9</sup> **FULLER**, (*Russell*<sup>8</sup>, *Simeon*<sup>7</sup>, *Lot*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Barnabas*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 1, 1821, in Holland Patent, N. Y.; d. there June 5, 1902; m. there Sept. 10, 1851, Martha White, who survives him.

Their children, born in Steuben, N. Y., are:

I. Clara Cornelia<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1852.

II. Frank Russell<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1856.

All residents of Holland Patent, N. Y.

## TENTH GENERATION.

**DANIEL L.**<sup>10</sup> **FULLER**, (*Samuel B.*<sup>9</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>8</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Barnabas*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 24, 1854; m. 1, Emma Francis; m. 2, Kate Andrews.

Resides at Sylvan Grove, Kansas.

Children by first wife:

I. Jessie<sup>11</sup>, b. ———; m. Frederick McCahaid. Resides in New York.

**WILLIAM BETHUEL**<sup>10</sup> **FULLER**, (*William H.*<sup>9</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>8</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Barnabas*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 27, 1847, at Brant, N. Y.; m. 1866, Lucinda Willard.

Resides at Camp Douglas, Wis.

## Children :

- I. Alta M.<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1868; m. LaFayette Shear and has one son, Vern. Lives at Ernfold Sask, Can.
- II. Maria<sup>11</sup>, b. June 6, 1869; m. Elmer Leach and has Lynn<sup>12</sup>, Don<sup>12</sup> and an infant. Resides in Minneapolis, Minn.
- III. Arthur Adelbert<sup>11</sup>, b. July 31, 1870. Resides at Camp Douglas.
- IV. George W.<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1878. Resides at Pasco, Wash.

**FRANCIS W.<sup>10</sup> FULLER**, (*William H.<sup>9</sup>, Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Barnabas<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 8, 1849; m. March 4, 1870, Emily Hayden.

They reside at Minot, N. D.

## Children :

- I. Elgin Ellsworth<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1872; m. Anna R. Greenup and has three children living: Romeo L.<sup>12</sup>, Wilbur D.<sup>12</sup> and Elgin Lee<sup>12</sup>. Resides in Seattle, Wash.
- II. Nellie May<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1876; m. April 20, 1895, C. W. Hurd and has: Elmer<sup>12</sup> and Ethel<sup>12</sup>. Lives at Great Falls, Mont.
- III. Everett W.<sup>11</sup>, b. March 11, 1884; m. June 20, 1906, Otila Larson and has: Rachel<sup>12</sup> and Clarence<sup>12</sup>. Lives at Minot, N. D.
- IV. Lucy M.<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1889. Resides at Minot.

**ALBERT C.<sup>10</sup> FULLER**, (*William H.<sup>9</sup>, Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Barnabas<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 7, 1851; m. Lina Ide.

## Children :

- I. Ralph<sup>11</sup>, b. ———; m. Dolores Manning and has two children living.
  - II. Claude<sup>11</sup>, b. ———.
- All reside in Wonowoc, Wis.

**CHARLES D.<sup>10</sup> FULLER**, (*William H.<sup>9</sup>, Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Barnabas<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 3, 1852 (also given 1853); m. Matilda Eaton, who d. ———.

He is with the Dode Fisk Circus.

## Children :

- I. William<sup>11</sup>, b. ———; m. and has four children. Resides at Couderay, Wis.

- II. Carrie<sup>11</sup>, b. ——— ; m. Thomas Durkee and has one son.  
Resides at Willow River, Minn.
- III. Ernest<sup>11</sup>, b. ———. Lives at Vancouver, B. C. Unmarried.
- IV. Edith<sup>11</sup>, b. ——— ; m. ———.

**GEORGE THEODORE<sup>10</sup> FULLER**, (*George<sup>9</sup>, Simeon<sup>8</sup>, Simeon<sup>7</sup>, Lot<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Barnabas<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 25, 1852, at Bedford, Ohio; d. March 21, 1879, at Akron, O.; m. May 26, 1880, Anna Danielson.

Children, all born at Calumet, Mich.:

- I. Mary Louise<sup>11</sup>, b. June 12, 1881.
- II. Anna Elizabeth<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1883.
- III. George Theodore<sup>11</sup>, b. May 28, 1886. Resides in Lawrence, Mich.
- IV. Russell J.<sup>11</sup>, b. March 28, 1889; d. Feb. 25, 1907.
- V. Helen Graham<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1902.

**JOHN DANA<sup>10</sup> FULLER**, (*George<sup>9</sup>, Simeon<sup>8</sup>, Simeon<sup>7</sup>, Lot<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Barnabas<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 25, 1863, at Houghton, Mich.; m. April 9, 1887, Alice Drinkwater, b. in Bristol, England.

Children, all born in Hancock, Mich.:

- I. George Stanley<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1888.
- II. Glendora May<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1890.
- III. Alice Helen<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1892.
- IV. Laura Jean<sup>11</sup>, b. June 6, 1895.
- V. Dorothy Mildred<sup>11</sup>, b. June 14, 1901.

## SECOND GROUP.

- 7. Isaac<sup>6</sup> Fuller, m. April 18, 1754, Susan Wadsworth of Pembroke, Mass. (Pembroke Records.)
- 49? Edmund D.? b. Middleboro, to David B. and Eunice (Catheart) Fuller; m. May 27, 1893, Mary A. Rogers.

Children:

- I. Charles Wesson<sup>11</sup>, b. April 8, 1894.
- II. Genevieve A.<sup>11</sup>, b. March 18, 1896. (Barnstable, Mass., Records.)

## SIXTH GROUP.

98. Maria Asenath<sup>9</sup> (Fuller) Paine. The Second Annual Reunion of the Fuller Cousins was held at the home of Henry A. Paine in Belchertown, Mass., in Sept., 1909.
125. Adaline Margaret<sup>9</sup>. Her daughter, Clara Adaline<sup>11</sup>, m. William Andrew *Van Benthuyesen*.
136. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup>. It was *Mr. Farr* who died in 1893.
138. George Willard<sup>9</sup>, d. Jan. 2, 1909, at his home in Deerfield, Mass.
172. Erskine A.<sup>9</sup>, d. Feb. 19, 1894, in Clintonville, O.; m. June 17, 1856, Harriet Maria Stanley, b. Nov. 9, 1831, at West Hartford, Ct. Mr. Fuller was extensively engaged in stock farming at Clintonville.

Their children were:

- I. Abbie<sup>10</sup>, b. May 14, 1860; m. June 17, 1895, Henry M. Melchers, a lumber dealer of Saginaw, Mich., and had two daus. that d. young.
  - II. Mary<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1861; d. March 2, 1893, at Columbus, O.; m. July 8, 1886, Grayson H. Osborn, b. Oct. 14, 1856, at St. Louis, Mo. She left a dau., Helen Harriet<sup>11</sup>, b. March 8, 1888, at Columbus.
  - III. Katherine Stanley<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1870; m. June 17, 1896, Earl C. Peters and had Dorothy<sup>11</sup>, b. July 19, 1897.
  - IV. Martha Elizabeth<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1874. (Thomas Hooker Genealogy, 1909.)
222. Melville Weston<sup>9</sup>, d. July 4, 1910, at his summer home in Sorrento, Me.
252. Warren D.<sup>9</sup>, d. 1909, at his home in Ludlow, Mass.
433. Burt C.<sup>11</sup>

Children:

- I. Blanche<sup>12</sup>, b. 1891.
- II. Alta Belle<sup>12</sup>, b. 1893.
- III. Earl A.<sup>12</sup>, b. 1897.

## NINTH GROUP.

17. Albert<sup>8</sup>.  
 Capt. Albert Fuller d. Dec. 3, 1844, aged 42.  
 Mary (Chase) Fuller d. Aug. 31, 1846.  
 Son Albert<sup>9</sup>, d. Jan. 29, 1842.  
 Dau. Mary Helen<sup>9</sup>, d. Jan. 30, 1838, aged 4 years 5 months.
41. Jehiel<sup>9</sup>, b. March 8, 1839.

## TENTH GROUP.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

10. **EBENEZER<sup>7</sup> FULLER**, (*Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 8, 1772, in Hebron, Ct.; d. May 10, 1858, in Cazenovia, N. Y.; m. March, 1801, Hannah House, b. July 25, 1782, d. April 16, 1847. They settled in Cazenovia, about 1802.

He was a man of cheerful disposition, energetic, active, of industrious habits, and at his death was mourned by a large circle of friends.

Their children, all born at Cazenovia, were :

- I. Polly<sup>s</sup>, b. March 19, 1802; d. Feb. 7, 1854.
- II. **ERASTUS<sup>s</sup>**, b. Nov. 25, 1803; m. Lucretia Gilbert.
- III. Harriet<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1804; d. Jan. 25, 1876, at Corning, N. Y.; m. David Smith, who d. 1864, and had son, James, who d. July 18, 1902.
- IV. Emily<sup>s</sup>, b. July 27, 1806; d. Feb., 1858; m. Orange Hill and had one daughter.
- V. **JOHN H.<sup>s</sup>**, b. Jan. 9, 1809; m. 1, Wilhemina Tucker; m. 2, Susan Garder.
- VI. **TERRELL<sup>s</sup>**, b. Aug. 18, 1813; m. Charlotte Frizell; m. 2, Jane Card.
- VII. **DWIGHT A.<sup>s</sup>**, b. Jan. 27, 1815; m. Jane E. Merrick.
- VIII. **GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>s</sup>**, b. March 11, 1818; m. Adeline Bradley.
- IX. **RALPH D.<sup>s</sup>**, b. Feb. 26, 1820; m. Adeline Coney.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

**ERASTUS<sup>s</sup> FULLER**, (*Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 25, 1803, in Cazenovia, N. Y.; d. March 22, 1873, at New Woodstock, N. Y.; m. Oct. 17, 1832, Lucretia Gilbert, b. Feb. 6, 1809, d. July 19, 1867.

He was a farmer residing at New Woodstock.

Their children were :

- I. **HARRY H.<sup>9</sup>**, b. Sept. 13, 1833; m. 1, Frank? Randall; m. 2, Flora Jones.
- II. **TRUMAN G.<sup>9</sup>**, b. May 1, 1835; m. Malinda Smith.
- III. Emily<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1837; d. July 2, 1856; unmarried.

- IV. Helen<sup>9</sup>, b. July 31, 1839; d. Feb. 16, 1859; m. Oct. 15, 1857, Gustavus Bissell. No children.

**JOHN H.<sup>8</sup> FULLER**, (*Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 9, 1809, in Cazenovia, N. Y.; d. June 7, 1890, at New Woodstock, N. Y.; m. 1, Wilhemina Tucker, b. 1814, d. 1845; m. 2, Jan. 27, 1851, Susan Garder, b. Aug. 17, 1827, d. March 15, 1905.

He was a farmer at New Woodstock.

There were three children, all of whom died young.

**TERRELL<sup>8</sup> FULLER**, (*Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 18, 1813, in Cazenovia, N. Y.; d. Jan. 15, 1871, at Corning, N. Y.; m. 1, Charlotte Frizell; m. 2, Jane Card, who d. Dec. 17, 1873.

He was in the boot and shoe business in Corning.

Children:

- I. **CHARLES<sup>9</sup>**, b. 1844; m. Susan Kimball.

- II. Mary<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1847; d. Nov. 2, 1909; m. Wallace Reed, who d. ———.

**DWIGHT A.<sup>8</sup> FULLER**, (*Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 27, 1815, in Cazenovia, N. Y.; d. May 19, 1890, at Corning, N. Y.; m. 1839, Jane E. Merrick, b. Oct. 31, 1818, d. Aug. 28, 1902.

He was a farmer at Corning.

The children born to them were:

- I. George Washington<sup>9</sup>, b. July 19, 1841; living (1910) in Corning.
- II. Dwight L.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1847; d. March 9, 1907.
- III. Franklin<sup>9</sup>, b. April 2, 1852; d. Aug. 7, 1858.
- IV. William<sup>9</sup>, b. April, 1856; d. Dec. 27, 1856.
- V. Jennie E.<sup>9</sup>, b. June, 1858; d. July 22, 1860.
- VI. Samuel D.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 11, 1863; d. Sept. 23, 1876.

(George W. and Dwight L. Fuller, bachelors, were for many years proprietors of the Dickinson House at Corning. They took care of their mother, who was blind for many years before her death.—F. A. Fuller.)

**GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>8</sup> FULLER**, (*Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 11,



1818, in Cazenovia, N. Y.; d. Dec. 28, 1904, at Pulaski, N. Y.; m. June 15, 1843, Adeline Bradley, b. Feb. 15, 1822, d. Oct. 8, 1893.

He was a druggist at Pulaski.

Their children were :

- I. **THEODORE B.**<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 184—; m. Cora Kenyon.
- II. Ann E.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 11, 1846; d. Sept. 1, 1848.
- III. **GEORGE HOUSE**<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1848; m. Sarah Beckwith.
- IV. May Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1850; living 1910.
- V. **WILLIAM D.**<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1855; m. Sarah Tiff.
- VI. Emma Jane<sup>9</sup>, b. March 4, 1861; living 1910.
- VII. Alberta<sup>9</sup>, b. May 2, 1863; d. May 30, 1863.

**RALPH D.**<sup>8</sup> **FULLER**, (*Ebenezer*<sup>7</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 26, 1820, in Cazenovia, N. Y.; d. May 21, 1886, at Portland, N. Y.; m. Dec. 22, 1859, Adeline Coney, b. Feb. 12, 1831.

He was a merchant at Portland.

They had one son :

- I. **GEORGE WASHINGTON**<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1860; m. Berneda Fary.

## NINTH GENERATION.

**HARRY H.**<sup>9</sup> **FULLER**, (*Erastus*<sup>8</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>7</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 13, 1833; d. Feb. 22, 1896, at Cazenovia, N. Y.; m. 1, Frank? Randall, b. Oct. 9, 1855, d. ———; m. 2, Flora Jones.

He resided at Cazenovia.

By first wife he had six children. No further record received.

**TRUMAN G.**<sup>9</sup> **FULLER**, (*Erastus*<sup>8</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>7</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. May 8, 1835; m. Malinda Smith, who d. ———.

He resides at Cazenovia, N. Y.

Children :

- I. Emmett<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1859; m. Alvira Buxton.
- II. **ERNEST**<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1861; m. Alice Coats.
- III. Truman G.<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1863; m. May Jones.
- IV. Bert<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1872; m. Jessie Magee; resides at Cazenovia.
- V. Delphine<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1876; m. Arthur Cook.

**CHARLES<sup>9</sup> FULLER**, (*Terrell<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1844; d. June 17, 1895, at Corning, N. Y.; m. 1873, Susan Kimball.

He was a merchant at Corning.

Children:

- I. Fanny<sup>10</sup>, b. ———.

**THEODORE B.<sup>9</sup> FULLER**, (*George W.<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 15, 1844; d. July 31, 1896, at Batavia, N. Y.; m. Aug. 5, 1882, Cora Kenyon.

He was a clerk at Batavia.

Children:

- I. A daughter, b. Sept. 8, 1887.

**GEORGE HOUSE<sup>9</sup> FULLER**, (*George W.<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 20, 1848; m. Sept. 17, 1873, Sarah Beckwith.

He is a druggist at Pulaski, N. Y.

Children:

- I. Edward Hill<sup>10</sup>, b. July 22, 1875.
- II. George B.<sup>10</sup>, b. June 20, 1877; d. Aug. 20, 1878.

**WILLIAM D.<sup>9</sup> FULLER**, (*George W.<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 16, 1855; d. Jan. 25, 1898, at Syracuse, N. Y.; m. Sept. 8, 1880, Sarah Tift.

He was a druggist at Syracuse.

Children:

- I. A. Bradley<sup>10</sup>, b. March 8, 1883.
- II. R. Tift<sup>10</sup>, b. July 23, 1889.

**GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>9</sup> FULLER**, (*Ralph D.<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 26, 1860; m. May 5, 1891, Berneda Fay, b. March 1, 1869.

He is engaged in grape culture at Portland, N. Y.

Children:

- I. Beatrice<sup>10</sup>, b. March 8, 1893.
- II. Ralph<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1897.
- III. Donald<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1899.

IV. Gertrude<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1903.

V. George Weston<sup>10</sup>, b. March 6, 1908.

### TENTH GENERATION.

**ERNEST<sup>10</sup> FULLER**, (*Truman G.<sup>9</sup>, Erastus<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 16, 1859; m. Dec. 31, 1883, Alice Coats.

He is a farmer at Cazenovia, N. Y.

Children :

I. Josephine<sup>11</sup>, b. ———.

### TENTH GROUP---Continued.

### SEVENTH GENERATION.

**18. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS<sup>7</sup> FULLER**, (*Roger<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 1, 1775, in Hebron, Ct.; is probably the Frederick Augustus Fuller who settled in Rutland, Vt., and d. there in 1832; m. Rachel Gordon.

Children :

I. **FREDERICK AUGUSTUS<sup>8</sup>**, b. May 24, 1813; m. 1, Emeline Rathbone; m. 2, Marcia B. Marsh.

II. Gordon B.<sup>8</sup>, b. ———.

III. Francis<sup>8</sup>, b. ———.

IV. A dau., b. ———; d. unmarried.

### EIGHTH GENERATION.

**FREDERICK AUGUSTUS<sup>8</sup> FULLER**, (*Frederick A.<sup>7</sup>, Roger<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 24, 1813, in Rutland, Vt.; d. ———; m. 1, June 19, 1838, Emeline Rathbone, b. May 27, 1815, d. Feb. 6, 1886, at Jamestown, N. Y.; m. 2, Oct. 3, 1889, Marcia B. Marsh, b. Dec. 17, 1814.

Children :

I. **FREDERICK AUGUSTUS<sup>9</sup>**, b. April 10, 1839; m. Cornelia Ludlow Benedict.

II. Dudley B.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 10, 1843; d. May, 1889, at San Francisco, Cal.

III. William Rathbone<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1846; d. June 26, 1873.

IV. Charles Gordon<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1856; m. Isabella H. ———. Resides at Evanston, Ill.

## NINTH GENERATION.

**FREDERICK AUGUSTUS<sup>9</sup> FULLER**, (*Frederick A.<sup>8</sup>, Frederick A.<sup>7</sup>, Roger<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. April 10, 1839, in Rutland, Vt.; m. May 24, 1866, Cornelia Ludlow Benedict, who d. Dec. 22, 1891.

He resides in Jamestown, N. Y.

Children :

- I. Frederick Augustus<sup>10</sup>, b. ———; d. in infancy.
- II. Russell Seymour<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1871, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
- III. Clifford Rathbone<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1873, in Brooklyn.
- IV. Gordon Carter<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1884, in Brooklyn.

## ELEVENTH GROUP.

15. Irad<sup>7</sup>; m. Jan. 16, 1804, Chloe Mills.
41. Halsey<sup>8</sup>; m. May 29, 1822, Lydia Lee.
43. Gurdon<sup>8</sup>; m. April 25, 1848 or 1849, Evelina S. Brigham, 2d wife?
48. Warren<sup>8</sup>; m. Oct. 26, 1814, Vesta Marsh and had: Timothy Mills<sup>9</sup>, b. July 22, 1815; Alfred<sup>9</sup>, b. June 15, 1817, twin with Adaline<sup>9</sup>.
51. Jehiel<sup>8</sup>; m. Dec. 28, 1822, Betsey Coming.
52. Thankful<sup>8</sup>; m. Jan. 8, 1823, Jacob Newell.
54. Asenath<sup>8</sup>; m. Nov. 21, 1827, Horace White.
76. Ella<sup>9</sup> ~~Herdan~~. Her dau., Mrs. Brown, d. July, 1909. Her son, Alvin Wilson<sup>10</sup> Comstock, m. Nov. 2, 1899, Harriet Young. Children: Phyllis N.<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug., 1900, and Alvin Fuller<sup>11</sup>, b. May 13, 1903.
79. L. Lavinia<sup>9</sup>; m. Aug. 6, 1845, Dr. Stephen Griggs.
149. Frank Revilo<sup>10</sup>; m. March 26, 1894, Laura Hayes Fuller.
150. Charles<sup>10</sup>; m. Nov. 10, 1892, Mary Antoinette Hait.

## NINETEENTH GROUP.

42. Page 196, vol. I. Jonathan<sup>8</sup> (called John in newspaper) d. in Adams, Mass., June 4, 1909, aged 78 years, at the home of his sister, Mrs. Hannah Hildreth. He leaves a son, Albert of Concord, a dau., Mrs. William Crafts of Springfield, Mass., and a dau., Mrs. Alvin Horton of Pittsfield, Mass. He had always lived in Savoy, Mass.

## TWENTY-SECOND GROUP.

70. Fred Henry<sup>9</sup>, m. Nov. 7, 1906, in Lee, Mass., Lela M. Wright.

## TWENTY-THIRD GROUP.

### SEVENTH GENERATION.

10. SYLVANUS<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1778, at Kent, Ct.; d. March 6, 1848, at Carlisle, O.; m. March 2, 1806, in Plymouth, Pa., Betsey Winton, b. Jan. 24, 1780, d. Oct. 19, 1856, at Carlisle, dau. of Ezra Winton of Weston, Ct.

Family moved to Carlisle about 1829 and settled on 400 acres, two miles from Elyria, O. This homestead is still (1910) in the Fuller family.

Children, all b. in Pennsylvania :

- I. Paulina W.<sup>8</sup>, b. March 11, 1807; d. May 1, 1874; m. June 1, 1835, Dr. Benjamin Franklin Robinson of Elyria, Ohio, and had: Charles W.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 18, 1836; Eugene F.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1842. All dead; no descendants of this family living.
- II. Lydia<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1809; d. ———, in Cleveland, O.; m. Abner Barber in Pa., about 1828. Had five children, b. in Ohio: Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, Minerva<sup>9</sup>, Asa<sup>9</sup>, Antoinette<sup>9</sup> and Van Buren<sup>9</sup>.
- III. Bradley<sup>8</sup>, b. June 8, 1812; d. Aug. 12, 1814.
- IV. Betsey A.<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1815; d. April 25, 1901; m. Feb. 22, 1837, Charles Drakeley of Carlisle, O., and had: Henry C.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1838, and Pauline<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1841, who m. Sept. 19, 1865, at Madison, Wis., H. Levander Farr.

Mrs. Pauline Fuller Drakeley Farr of Madison, Wis., furnished this additional information regarding descendants of Sylvanus<sup>7</sup>.

V. Charles F.<sup>8</sup>, b. June 24, 1818; d. Nov. 12, 1839.

VI. ABRAM<sup>8</sup>, b. May 20, 1820; m. Caroline Bassett Hurd.

### EIGHTH GENERATION.

ABRAM<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Sylvanus*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. May 20, 1820; d. Dec., 1889; m. about 1849, Caroline Bassett Hurd.

Children :

- I. Metta<sup>9</sup>, b. ——— ; d. aged 2 years.
- II. **CHARLES**<sup>9</sup>, b. about 1854 ; m. Cora V. Garrett.

### NINTH GENERATION.

**CHARLES**<sup>9</sup> **FULLER**, (*Abram*<sup>8</sup>, *Sylvanus*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. about 1854 ; m. Cora V. Garrett of Carlisle, O.

He still owns the Fuller homestead near Elyria, and a large property in Cleveland, O., where he resides.

Children :

- I. Carrie<sup>10</sup>, b. ———.

### SEVENTH GENERATION.

30. **CHAUNCEY**<sup>7</sup>. Among the papers on Fuller genealogy belonging to the late Charles Richardson Smith (See No. 319 of Fifth Group — Dr. Samuel Fuller descendants) mention is made of Chauncey Day Fuller, b. June 25, 1793, son of Jehiel and Hannah (Hill) Fuller of Centremoreland, Pa.

Chauncey Day Fuller d. 1867, in Freemansburg, Pa. ; m. Sarah Wheeler.

Children :

- I. **JAMES W.**<sup>8</sup>, b. ——— ; m. Clarissa Miller.
- II. Orlando<sup>8</sup>, b. ———.
- III. **CHARLES DORRANCE**<sup>8</sup>, b. ———.
- IV. George W.<sup>8</sup>, b. ———.
- V. Abbott<sup>8</sup>, b. ———.

### EIGHTH GENERATION.

**JAMES W.**<sup>8</sup> **FULLER**, (*Chauncey D.*<sup>7</sup>, *Jehiel*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. ———, in Freemansburg, Pa. ; d. about 1872, in Catasauqua, Pa. ; m. Clarissa Miller.

Children :

- I. **JAMES W.**<sup>9</sup>, b. 1845 ; m. Katharine Maria Thomas.
- II. Orange M.<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.
- III. Clarissa C.<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.
- IV. Abbott F.<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.
- V. Clinton<sup>9</sup>, b. July 24, 1858.

**CHARLES DORRANCE<sup>8</sup> FULLER**, (*Chauncey D.<sup>7</sup>, Jehiel<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. ———; d. ———; m. ———.

Children :

A dau., Irene<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; m. Alex N. Ulrich. No reply received to inquiries for information. (A Stephen Fuller is mentioned from Ct., who settled in Plymouth Township, Pa., about 1768-1773. — Wright's Hist. of Plymouth, Pa.)

## NINTH GENERATION.

**JAMES W.<sup>9</sup> FULLER**, (*James W.<sup>8</sup>, Chauncey D.<sup>7</sup>, Jehiel<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1845, in Beaver Meadow, Pa.; m. Kathrin Maria Thomas.

Children :

- I. George Llewelyn<sup>10</sup>, b. ———.
- II. Maud Miller<sup>10</sup>, b. ———; m. J. S. Elverson.
- III. Blanche<sup>10</sup>, b. ———; m. Dr. L. A. Slade.
- IV. May Louise<sup>10</sup>, b. ———.
- V. James W.<sup>10</sup>, b. ———.

## TWENTY-SIXTH GROUP.

### SIXTH GENERATION.

**7. ROSWELL<sup>6</sup> FULLER**, (*Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 1, 1774, in Kent, Ct.; d. Mar. 20, 1840, in Perrinton, N. Y.; m. Hannah Berry, b. in Kent, 1775, d. at Grand Isle, Lake Champlain, 1819.

He lived at Grand Isle until his wife's death, then removed to Perrinton.

Children :

- I. **JEREMIAH<sup>7</sup>**, b. ———; m. ———.
- II. Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, b. ———; d. aged 22 years.
- III. **WILLIAM ST. PIERRE**, b. ———; m. ———.
- IV. **WELLS B.<sup>7</sup>**, } twins, b. ———; { m. ———.
- V. **WALES<sup>7</sup>**, } m. ———.
- VI. **HENRY TOWER<sup>7</sup>**, b. April 27, 1825; m. Sarah Percival Strong.



- VII. Lydia<sup>7</sup>, b. ———; d. aged 72; m. James Baker. No issue.
- VIII. Hannah<sup>7</sup>, b. ———; d. aged 44; unmarried.
- IX. Mary Ann<sup>7</sup>, b. ———; d. aged 19; unmarried.
- X. Jeannette<sup>7</sup>, b. ———; d. aged 14.

Since daughters are placed last, correspondent has not probably mentioned the children in order of birth, and says that only one daughter—Lydia—married.

### SEVENTH GENERATION.

10. **FREDERICK FOLLETT<sup>7</sup> FULLER**, (*Esbon<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 25, 1783, in Kent, Ct.; d. Feb. 24, 1867, at Keesville, N. Y.; m. July 1, 1806, Sally Kinney, b. 1780, d. Nov. 3, 1841, at Keesville.

Children:

- I. **ARMINTUS<sup>8</sup>**, b. Jan. 7, 1825; m. Lurancy Jordan. A correspondent, now dead, states there were three sons and four daughters in this family. Two besides Armintus<sup>8</sup> are mentioned in Vol. 1.

11. **ORRIN<sup>7</sup> FULLER**, (*Esbon<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 1, 1785, in Kent, Ct.; d. 1827, in Keesville, N. Y.; m. 1, Betsey Turrell, b. Aug. 9, 1786; m. 2, Sarah Wiltsie.

Lived in New York, but removed to Albany about 1820.

Children by first wife:

- I. Arminta Fidelia Farrar<sup>8</sup>, b. March 28, 1808; d. Jan. 17, 1901, at Keesville, N. Y.; m. Nov. 2, 1826, at Ferrisburg, Vt., James Hinds of Addison, Vt., and had: Orrin F.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1827; George Whitney<sup>9</sup>, b. July 18, 1829; William F.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 18, 1831; Jacob G.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 13, 1834; E. Wiltsey<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1839; S. Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. April 25, 1842; L. Augusta<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1846, now Mrs. E. R. Baber, Keesville, N. Y., and J. Spencer<sup>9</sup>, b. May 4, 1850.
- II. Laura Jeanette<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1809 (also given 1810); d. May 23, 1861; m. April 23, 1834, Frederick James Hosford, b. June 9, 1810, in Albany, N. Y., d. May 13, 1889, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Children: Mary Smith<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1835, d. July 8, 1836; James Spencer<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1836, resides Kinderhook, N. Y.; Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. April 5, 1839, living (1910); Frederic<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1841, d. Feb. 7, 1866, unmarried; Laura Augusta<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 19,



1846, d. April 19, 1849; Lucy Ella<sup>9</sup>, b. May 17, 1852; d. Sept. 13, 1878.

III. Lucy Luzette<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1812; d. ———; m. Medad Martin.

By second wife:

IV. Orrin Baxter<sup>8</sup>, b. May 22, 1819; m. Phebe Thorn Clark.

V. Joseph Wiltsie<sup>8</sup>, b. 1821.

VI. Jacob Evertson<sup>8</sup>, b. 1824; d. ———; unmarried.

**13. MILO<sup>7</sup> FULLER**, (*Esbon<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 6, 1791 (also given July 6), in Kent, Ct., or Ferrisburg, Vt.; d. April 12, 1860, at Charlotte, Vt.; m. Mary (Polly) Marsh, b. March 19, 1790, d. Oct. 3, 1852, at Charlotte.

Children:

I. **CHARLES D.<sup>8</sup>**, b. Dec. 17, 1812; m. 1, Mary Ann Ray; m. 2, Mary A. Weeks; m. 3, Cornelia Fairbanks.

II. Mary M.<sup>8</sup>, b. March 4, 1815; d. Aug. 6, 1894; m. 1, Justus A. Southard; m. 2, William H. Southard. No children.

III. Rufus M.<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1817; m. ———.

IV. Eliashil A.<sup>8</sup>, b. April 2, 1820; m. Cornelia A. Webb.

V. Cynthia T.<sup>8</sup>, b. July 11, 1823; d. Sept. 5, 1879; m. William H. Cunningham and had Rufus<sup>9</sup> of Burlington, Vt., and William<sup>9</sup> of Vergennes, Vt.

VI. Henry W.<sup>8</sup>, b. July 10, 1827; m. Melissa Wilson.

**JEREMIAH<sup>7</sup> FULLER**, (*Roswell<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. ———; d. ———, aged 65 years; m. ———.

Children:

I. Polly Ann<sup>8</sup> *Baker*, b. ———; dead. (Probably m. ——— *Baker*.)

II. Jennette<sup>8</sup> *Harkness*, b. ———. (Perhaps m. ——— *Harkness*.)

III. John<sup>8</sup>, b. ———; dead.

IV. Christopher<sup>8</sup>, b. ———.

V. Winfield<sup>8</sup>, b. ———; dead.

**WILLIAM ST. PIERRE<sup>7</sup> FULLER**, (*Roswell<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. ———; d. ———, aged 71; m. ———, Mira L. ———.

## Children :

- I. **LEGRAND<sup>s</sup>**, b. Feb. 12, 1839; dead; m. Louisa? M. Merryman.
- II. Frances? Southmayd<sup>s</sup>, b. ———.

**WELLS B.<sup>7</sup> FULLER**, (*Roswell<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. ———; d. aged 79; m. ———.

## Children :

- I. Roswell<sup>s</sup>, b. ———.

**WALES<sup>7</sup> FULLER**, (*Roswell<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. ———; d. May 15, 1900, at Webster. N. H., aged 85; m. 1, Jane Voorhes; m. 2, Mrs. John Schermerhorn,

Children by first wife :

- I. Henry P.<sup>s</sup>, b. ———.
- II. Charles W.<sup>s</sup>, b. ———.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

**LEGRAND<sup>s</sup> FULLER**, (*William St. P.<sup>7</sup>, Roswell<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 12, 1839, at Ausable Forks, N. Y.; d. ———; m. Dec. 25, 1866, Louisa? M. Merryman, b. Nov. 27, 1837.

Dr. LeGrand Fuller resided 5 ? Elliot Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

## Children :

- I. Dr. Zenas Preston<sup>9</sup> Fuller, b. July 4, 1868; a dentist at Brooklyn, N. Y. (Walter Merryman Genealogy, 1905.)

**ARMINTUS<sup>s</sup> FULLER**, (*Frederick F.<sup>7</sup>, Esbon<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 7, 1825, at Keesville N. Y.; d. Dec. 19, 1899, at Leadville, Colo.; m. July 25, 1847, a Jay, N. Y., Lurancy Jordan, b. Dec. 15, 1828, at Jay, d. Dec. 16 1862, at Keesville.

## Children :

- I. **SPENCER HOSFORD<sup>9</sup>**, b. ———.

**ORRIN BAXTER<sup>s</sup> FULLER**, (*Orrin<sup>7</sup>, Esbon<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 22, 1819, in New York; d. April 7, 1896, in Albany; m. Oct. 6, 1840, Phebe Thorpe, b. Sept. 1, 1819, d. May 26, 1894.

- an Augustus<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1841. Living in Albany.  
 Unmarried (1910). In State Comptroller's office.
- II. Edward James<sup>9</sup> 1st, b. Dec. 11, 1843; d. March 30, 1845.
  - III. Sarah Wiltsie<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1846; d. May 5, 1855.
  - IV. Edward James<sup>9</sup> 2d, b. Dec. 19, 1848; d. May 22, 1851.
  - V. Elizabeth Hilton<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1851; d. Sept. 30, 1852.
  - VI. Anna James<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1854; d. Aug. 12, 1887; m. Augustus J. Phillips. She left a dau., Cecile K., who m. Joseph Boyd.
  - VII. JOSEPH WILTSIE<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1858; m. Margaret Jane Grant.
  - VIII. Edward James<sup>9</sup> 3d, b. Nov. 29, 1860; d. Nov. 29, 1864.

JOSEPH WILTSIE<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Orrin<sup>7</sup>, Esbon<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 26, 1821, in Albany, N. Y.; d. May 15, 1889, in Troy, N. Y.; m. Nov. 21, 1844, Mary Elizabeth Wolfe.

He was a member of the firm of Fuller, Warren & Co., stove manufacturers, of Troy.

Children:

- I. Helen<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1848, in Troy; m. April 28, 1870, Eliphalet Nott Potter and had: Mary Josepha<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1871; Helen<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1872; Maria Nott<sup>10</sup>, b. May 4, 1874; Eliphalet Nott<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1878; J. W. Fuller<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1882; Howard<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1886. Resides in New York City.
- II. Jessie<sup>9</sup>, b. 1855, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. 1878, Walter Thompson and had: Joseph Wiltsie<sup>10</sup>, b. 1881; Walter<sup>10</sup>, b. 1882; Jessie<sup>10</sup>, b. 1887, and Dorothy Fuller<sup>10</sup>, b. 1890. Resides at Tarrytown-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.
- III. Mary Wiltsie<sup>9</sup>, b. ———. Resides in Troy, N. Y. (1910.)

CHARLES DAY<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Milo<sup>7</sup>, Esbon<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 17, 1812, in Ferrisburg, Vt. d. Aug. 2, 1885, in Brattleboro, Vt.; m. 1, Dec. 8, 1842, Mary Ann Ray; m. 2, Aug. 30, 1857, Mary A. Weeks, who d. Feb. 3, 1870, in Fort Covington, N. Y.; m. 3, 1873, Cornelia Fairbanks, who d. Dec., 1888, in Jay, N. Y.

Charles Day Fuller was in his earlier manhood an iron maker, and also a favorite singing school teacher and a preacher. Later (1857) he was ordained as pastor of the Baptist church in Troy, N. H. Subsequent pastorates were in Westford, West Norwich and

Brookline, Vt., and Nicholville, Ft. Covington, C.  
Jay, N. Y.

Children :

- I. Charles D'Estaing<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1859, in Westford, Vt.; a.  
there in 1861.
- II. EDWARD MILO<sup>9</sup>, b. June 10, 1861.
- III. Mattie Estelle<sup>9</sup>, b. May 17, 1883, in Newfane, Vt.; d. Feb.  
28, 1890, in Salem, N. Y.

**RUFUS M.<sup>s</sup> FULLER**, (*Milo<sup>7</sup>, Esbon<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>,  
John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 17, 1817; d. Aug. 1, 1849, at  
Barton's Landing, Vt.; m. March 1, 1848, in Buckingham, Canada  
East, Eleanor Jane Eaton, b. June 27, 1827, in Brownington, Vt., d.  
June 27, 1905, in Littleton, N. H.

Children :

- I. Mary<sup>9</sup>, b. May 21, 1849, in Burlington, Vt.; m. Sept. 9,  
1868, Elbridge Flint of Worcester, Mass., and had  
Rufus Frederick<sup>10</sup>, b. May 21, 1873, d. Aug. 16, 1873.  
Resides in Littleton, N. H.

**ELIASHIL A.<sup>s</sup> FULLER**, (*Milo<sup>7</sup>, Esbon<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>,  
John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. April 2, 1820, at Ferrisburg, Vt.; d.  
Aug. 15, 1908, at Oak Park, Ill.; m. April 13, 1840, at Ferrisburg,  
Cornelia A. Webb, b. Nov. 5, 1820, who is living (1910) at Oak  
Park.

He taught school many years, and when about 30 years of age  
went into the book business in Burlington, Vt.

Children :

- I. Marion L.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1843, at Charlotte, Vt.; m. Jan. 1,  
1862, at Burlington, Vt., Hampton L. Story. Resides at  
Oak Park. Has two surviving sons, Edward H.<sup>10</sup> and  
Frank F.<sup>10</sup>
- II. Effagene M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1844, at Charlotte; m. March 14,  
1871, at Burlington, Edward B. Loomis, M. D., and has  
one surviving daughter, Charlotte C.<sup>10</sup> Resides in  
Chicago.
- III. JUDSON M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1864; m. Kate M. Geisinger.

**HENRY W.<sup>s</sup> FULLER**, (*Milo<sup>7</sup>, Esbon<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>,  
John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 10, 1827; d. Oct. 20, 1862; m.  
July 3, 1856, Melissa Wilson.

Henry W. Fuller was a member of Co. I, 5th Regt. Vt. Vols. in the Civil war, and died on board ship Euterpe as he was being removed from Chesapeake Hospital, Fortress Monroe, to New York City hospital.

Children :

- I. Burr M.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 4, 1857; m. and had four children. Said to reside in Aspen, Colo., but letter of inquiry returned "unclaimed" (July, 1910).
- II. Bertha<sup>9</sup>, b. April 18, 1861; m. Nov. 29, 1879, Charles Waterman. Their children were: Clayton<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1881; Faye<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1886; Effie<sup>9</sup>, b. March 29, 1889; Charlotte Dell<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1894, and Gerald<sup>9</sup>, b. June 3, 1898. All the children but Charlotte D. are dead.

88. PERCIVAL S.<sup>8</sup> (See Vol. 1); m. Henrietta Case. (D. A. R. Directory.)

## NINTH GENERATION.

SPENCER HOSFORD<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Armintus*<sup>8</sup>, *Frederick F.*<sup>7</sup>, *Esbon*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. ———; m. ———.

Children :

- I. Edith<sup>10</sup>, b. ———; m. Guy Fuller.

JOSEPH WILTSIE<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Orrin B.*<sup>8</sup>, *Orrin*<sup>7</sup>, *Esbon*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 6, 1858; m. Sept. 7, 1881, Margaret Jane Grant.

He resides in Albany, N. Y. Is with John G. Myers Co.

Children :

- I. Perry Grant<sup>10</sup>, b. June 17, 1882; m. Jan. 20, 1909, Jessamine Blakeman.

EDWARD MILO<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Charles D.*<sup>8</sup>, *Milo*<sup>7</sup>, *Esbon*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 10, 1861, in Westford, Vt.; m. ———.

He is a Baptist clergyman at Manchester Center, Vt.

Children :

- I. Earl<sup>10</sup>, b. ———. Residing (1910) in Manchester, Vt.
- II. Charles Robert<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1906.

JUDSON M.<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Eliashil A.<sup>8</sup>, Milo<sup>7</sup>, Esbon<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 10, 1864, at Burlington, Vt.; m. at Chicago, Ill., Jan. 5, 1887, Kate M. Geisinger.

Children :

- I. Judson Earl<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1887, in Chicago, Ill.
  - II. Doris K.<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1889, in Chicago, Ill.
  - III. Margaret<sup>10</sup>, b. June 12, 1891, at Oak Park, Ill.
  - IV. Eleanor<sup>10</sup>, b. March 9, 1904, at Oak Park, Ill.
- 

## APPENDIX.

It appears that the Joshua Fuller mentioned in Vol. 1, page 58, who m. Mercy Felt, was born in 1774 in Wrentham, Mass., son of Noah and Esther. (See Wrentham, Mass., Vital Records.) Joshua and Mercy had six children. He died in Waterville, Vt., April 17, 1849. Hence not a descendant of Samuel<sup>7</sup> Fuller.

## Index to Fullers in Supplement.

---

- Abbie, 240  
Abbott, 248  
Abbott F., 248  
A. Bradley, 244  
Abram, 247  
Adaline, 246  
Adaline Margaret, 240  
Albert, 240  
Albert C., 235, 238  
Albert Chittenden, 232, 236  
Alberta, 243  
Alfred, 246  
Alice Helen, 236, 239  
Alta Belle, 240  
Alta M., 238  
Ann E., 243  
Anna Elizabeth, 239  
Anna James, 253  
Anna Maria, 240  
Arminta Fidelia Farrar, 250  
Arminthus, 250, 252  
Arthur Adelbert, 238  
Asa, 230, 232  
Asenath, 246  
Beatrice, 244  
Bert, 243  
Bertha, 255  
Bethuel, 235  
Betsey A., 247  
Blanche, 240, 249  
Bradley, 247  
Burr M., 255  
Burt C., 240  
Caroline, 232  
Carrie, 239, 248  
Catherine, 231  
Catherine Amelia, 234  
Celia, 235  
Charles, 233, 242, 244, 246, 248  
Charles D., 235, 238, 251  
Charles Day, 253  
Charles Dorrance, 248, 249  
Charles D'Estaing, 254  
Charles F., 247  
Charles Gordon, 245  
Charles Robert, 255  
Charles W., 252  
Charles Wesson, 239  
Chauncey, 248  
Chauncey Day, 248  
Christopher, 251  
Clara C., 227  
Clara Cornelia, 237  
Clarence, 238  
Clarissa C., 248  
Claude, 238  
Clifford Rathbone, 246  
Clinton, 248  
Cornelia Ann, 234  
Cynthia T., 251  
Daniel, 230, 231, 232  
Daniel D., 235  
Daniel L., 235, 237  
David B., 239  
Delia, 232  
Delphine, 243  
Donald, 244  
Doris K., 256  
Dorothy Mildred, 239  
Dudley B., 245  
Dwight A., 241, 242  
Dwight L., 242  
Earl, 255  
Earl A., 240  
Ebenezer, 241, 249  
Edith, 239, 255  
Edmund D., 239  
Edward Hill, 244



- Edward James, 253  
 Edward Milo, 254, 255  
 Effagene M., 254  
 Eleanor, 256  
 Elgin Ellsworth, 238  
 Elgin Lee, 238  
 Eliashil A., 251, 254  
 Elizabeth, 232  
 Elizabeth Hilton, 253  
 Ella, 246  
 Ellen D., 235  
 Emily, 241  
 Emma Jane, 243  
 Emmett, 243  
 Erastus, 241  
 Ernest, 239, 243, 245  
 Erskine A., 240  
 Esther, 230, 232  
 Everett W., 238  
 F. A., 227  
 Fanny, 244  
 Flora Ferguson, 237  
 Frances Southmayd, 252  
 Francis, 245  
 Francis Evelyn, 234  
 Francis W., 235, 238  
 Frank Revilo, 246  
 Frank Russell, 237  
 Franklin, 242  
 Frederick Augustus, 245, 246  
 Frederick Follett, 250  
 Frederick Henry, 247  
 Fuller, Warren & Co., 253  
 Genevieve A., 239  
 George, 233, 236  
 George B., 244  
 George House, 243, 244  
 George Llewelyn, 249  
 George Stanley, 239  
 George Theodore, 237, 239  
 George W., 238, 248  
 George Washington, 241, 242, 243, 244  
 George Weston, 245  
 George Willard, 240  
 Gertrude, 245  
 Glendora May, 239  
 Gordon B., 245  
 Gordon Carter, 246  
 Gurdon, 246  
 Guy, 255  
 Halsey, 246  
 Hannah, 250  
 Harriet, 241  
 Harriet H., 235  
 Harry D., 235  
 Harry H., 241, 243  
 Harry P., 235  
 Helen, 242, 253  
 Helen Graham, 239  
 Henry, 232, 236  
 Henry P., 252  
 Henry Tower, 249  
 Henry W., 251, 254, 255  
 Irad, 246  
 Irene, 249  
 Isaac, 239  
 Jacob Evertson, 251  
 James W., 248, 249  
 Jane, 232  
 Jeannette, 250  
 Jehiel, 240, 246  
 Jennette, 251  
 Jennie E., 242  
 Jeremiah, 249, 251  
 Jessie, 237, 253  
 Joanna, 230  
 John, 251  
 John Dana, 237, 239  
 John H., 241, 242  
 John Harvey, 233  
 John Taylor, 234  
 John Woodward, 231, 234  
 Jonathan, 246  
 Joseph Wiltsie, 251, 253, 255  
 Josephine, 245  
 Joshua, 230, 256  
 Judah, 230, 233  
 Judson Earl, 256  
 Judson M., 254, 256  
 Julia, 233, 236  
 Juliet, 234  
 Juliette, 236  
 Katherine Stanley, 240



- Laura Jean, 239  
 Laura Jeanette, 250  
 Legrand, 252  
 Lemira, 232  
 Leonard, 233  
 L. Lavinia, 246  
 Lot, 229, 230, 231  
 Louisa, 232  
 Louise, 233, 237  
 Lucia Ellen, 234  
 Lucy Luzette, 251  
 Lucy M., 238  
 Lydia, 247, 250  
 Margaret, 256  
 Maria, 238  
 Maria Asenath, 240  
 Marietta, 234  
 Marion L., 254  
 Marion Lincoln, 237  
 Mark B., 235  
 Martha Elizabeth, 240  
 Mary, 231, 234, 235, 240, 242, 254  
 Mary Ann, 250  
 Mary Helen, 240  
 Mary Louise, 239  
 Mary Lovisa, 230  
 Mary M., 251  
 Mary Wiltsie, 253  
 Masie, 236  
 Mattie Estelle, 254  
 Maud Miller, 249  
 May Elizabeth, 243  
 May Louise, 249  
 Melville Weston, 240  
 Metta, 248  
 Milo, 251  
 Nancy, 230  
 Nellie May, 238  
 Orange M., 248  
 Orlando, 248  
 Orrin, 250  
 Orrin Augustus, 253  
 Orrin Baxter, 251, 252  
 Paulina W., 247  
 Percival Logan, 237  
 Percival S., 255  
 Perry Grant, 255  
 Polly, 241  
 Polly Ann, 251  
 Rachel, 230, 238  
 Ralph, 238, 244  
 Ralph D., 241, 243  
 Rhoda, 233  
 Romeo L., 238  
 Roswell, 249, 252  
 R. Tifft, 244  
 Rufus M., 251, 254  
 Russell, 228, 231, 233  
 Russell J., 239  
 Russell Seymour, 246  
 Samuel, 230, 256  
 Samuel Bethuel, 232, 234  
 Samuel D., 242  
 Sarah, 232  
 Sarah Maria, 234  
 Sarah Wiltsie, 253  
 Siba, 232, 235  
 Simeon, 229, 230, 231, 233  
 Simeon Ferguson, 237  
 Simeon Russell, 228, 233, 237  
 Spencer Hosford, 252, 255  
 Stephen, 249  
 Susan P., 235  
 Sylvanus, 247  
 Terrell, 241, 242  
 Thankful, 246  
 Theodore B., 244  
 Timothy Mills, 246  
 Truman G., 241, 243  
 Villette, 235  
 Wales, 249, 252  
 Warren, 246  
 Warren D., 240  
 Wells B., 249, 252  
 Wilbur D., 238  
 William, 230, 238, 242  
 William Bethuel, 235, 237  
 William D., 243, 244  
 William Harrison, 232, 235  
 William Rathbone, 245  
 William St. Pierre, 249, 251  
 Winfield, 251  
 Zenas Preston, 252

## Index to other Names than Fuller---Supplement.

---

- Andrews, Kate, 235, 237  
Ashley, Col., 230  
Baker, James, 250  
Barber, Abner, 247  
    Antoinette, 247  
    Asa, 247  
    Elizabeth, 247  
    Minerva, 247  
    Van Buren, 247  
Barnes, Mariah, 231, 234  
Beckwith, Sarah, 243, 244  
Benedict, Cornelia Ludlow, 245,  
    246  
Berry, Hannah, 249  
Bissell, Gustavus, 242  
Blakeman, Jessamine, 255  
Boyd, Joseph, 253  
Bradley, Adeline, 241, 243  
Brigham, Evelina S., 246  
Brown, Mrs., 246  
Buxton, Alvira, 243  
Card, Jane, 241, 242  
Case, Henrietta, 255  
Cathcart, Eunice, 239  
Chase, Mary, 240  
Chittenden, Siba, 230, 231  
Clark, Albert, 232  
    Amos, 232  
    Amos Adelbert, 232  
    Asa, 230  
    Caroline, 232  
    Caroline Rose, 232  
    Clarissa, 230  
    Eleazer, 232  
    Ellen, 232  
    Enan, 230  
Clark, Flora, 232  
    George, 232  
    Horace, 232  
    Ida F., 232  
    Lewis, 230  
    Maryette, 232  
    Phebe Thorn, 251, 252  
    Reuben W., 230  
    Rhoda, 232  
Coats, Alice, 243, 245  
Colvin, Charles, 232  
    Clarissa, 232  
    Dallas, 232  
    Delia, 232  
    Israel, 232  
    Jeannette, 232  
    Leonard, 232  
Coming, Betsey, 246  
Comstock, Alvin Fuller, 246  
    Alvin Wilson, 246  
    Phyllis N., 246  
Coney, Adeline, 241, 243  
Cook, Arthur, 243  
    Mary, 230  
Cornwall, Andrew Calhoun, 234  
    Andrew Howard, 234  
    Andrew Raymond, 234  
    Bertha, 234  
    Bessie Cornelia, 234  
    Fuller Frederick, 234  
    Mary Catherine, 234  
Crafts, Mrs. William, 246  
Cunningham, Rufus, 251  
    William H., 251  
Danielson, Anna, 237, 239  
Douglas, Alanson, 231

on, 238  
 Elmer, 238  
 Lynn, 238  
 e, Lydia, 246  
 oomis, Charlotte C., 254  
     Edward B., 254  
 Magee, Jesse, 243  
 Manning, Dolores, 238  
 Marsh, Lucy, 236  
     Marcia B., 245  
     Mary, 251  
     Polly, 251  
     Sophronia, 232, 236  
     Vesta, 246  
 Martin, Medad, 251  
 McCahaid, Frederick, 237  
     Jessie, 237  
 Melchers, Henry M., 240  
 Merrick, Jane E., 241, 242  
 Merryman, Louise M., 252  
 Miller, Clarissa, 248  
 Mills, Chloe, 246  
 Newell, Jacob, 246  
 Nichols, Col. Moses, 230  
 Osborn, Grayson H., 240  
     Helen Harriet, 240  
 Paine, Henry A., 240  
 Parker, Elizabeth, 233, 236  
 Peters, Dorothy, 240  
     Earl C., 240  
 Phillip, Augustus J., 253  
     Cecile K., 253  
 Pierce, Charles E., 231  
     DeWitt C., 231  
     Franklin, 231  
     George, 231  
     Hannah, 230, 232  
     Isaac, 231  
     John F., 231  
     John W., 231  
     Lydia Ann, 231  
     Maria, 231  
     Mira, 232  
     Russell F., 231  
     Simeon F., 231  
     Wealthy, 231  
     William G., 231

Pope, George Fuller, 237  
     Graham, 236  
     Helen Graham, 237  
     Mary Courtney, 237  
 Potter, Eliphalet Nott, 253  
     Helen, 253  
     Howard, 253  
     J. W. Fuller, 253  
     Lydia J., 231, 233  
     Maria Nott, 253  
     Mary Josepha, 253  
 Pyne, Alma Bernice, 234  
 Randall, Frank?, 241, 243  
 Rathbone, Emeline, 245  
 Ray, Mary Ann, 251, 253  
 Reed, Wallace, 252  
 Reeves, Aaron, 235  
     Daniel, 235  
     Gertrude M., 235  
     Grace E., 235  
 Robinson, Benjamin Franklin,  
     247  
     Charles W., 247  
     Eugene F., 247  
 Rogers, Mary A., 239  
 Schermerhorn, Mrs. John, 252  
 Scott, Chester, 232  
 Shear, Lafayette, 238  
     Vern, 238  
 Shurtleff, Marietta, 231, 234  
 Slade, L. A., 249  
 Smith, David, 241  
     Charles Richardson, 248  
     James, 241  
     Malinda, 241, 243  
 Southard, Justus A., 251  
     William H., 251  
 Spear, Mr., 230  
 Sprague, Minerva, 231, 233  
 Stanley, Harriet Maria, 240  
 Stanton, Henry, 234  
 Stebbins, Albert H., 236  
 Story, Edward H., 254  
     Frank F., 254  
     Hampton L., 254  
 Strong, Sarah Percival, 249  
 Swartout, Margaret, 232, 236

- Jouglas, Daniel, 231  
 George, 231  
 Drakeley, Charles, 247  
 Henry C., 247  
 Pauline, 247  
 Drinkwater, Alice, 237, 239  
 Durkee, Thomas, 239  
 Eaton, Eleanor Jane, 254  
 Matilda, 235, 238  
 Ellen, Bertha, 237  
 Elverson, J. S., 249  
 Fairbanks, Cornelia, 251, 253  
 Farr, Mr., 240  
 H. Levander, 247  
 Pauline F. D., 247  
 Fary, Berneda, 243  
 Fay, Berneda, 244  
 Felt, Mercy, 256  
 Ferguson, Eliza B., 233, 236  
 Fisk, Dode, 233  
 Nathan, 233  
 Flagg, Mr., 230  
 Esther, 230  
 Flint, Elbridge, 254  
 Rufus Frederick, 254  
 Fowler, Capt., 231  
 Fox, Capt., 231  
 Francis Emma, 235, 237  
 Frizzell, Charlotte, 241, 242  
 Garder, Susan, 241, 242  
 Garrett, Cora V., 248  
 Geisinger, Kate M., 254, 255  
 Gilbert, Lucretia, 241  
 Gordon, Rachel, 245  
 Grant, Margaret Jane, 253, 255  
 Greateon, Col., 231  
 Greenuf, Anna R., 238  
 Griggs, Stephen, 246  
 Hait, Mary Antoinette, 246  
 Hall, Albert, 232  
 Eliza, 232, 235  
 Ellen, 232  
 Harmon, 232  
 Lucretia, 232  
 Mary, 232  
 Rosetta, 232  
 Sophia, 232  
 Hall, Violetta, 232  
 Hastings, Sarah, 233  
 Hayden, Emily, 235, 238  
 Hayes, Laura, 246  
 Hildreth, Mrs. Hannah, 246  
 Hill, Hannah, 248  
 Orange, 241  
 Hindes, E. Wiltzie, 250  
 George Whitney, 250  
 Jacob G., 250  
 James, 250  
 J. Spencer, 250  
 L. Augusta, 250  
 Orrin F., 250  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 250  
 William F., 250  
 Hosford, Frederick, 250  
 Frederick James, 250  
 Henry, 250  
 James Spencer, 250  
 Laura Augusta, 250  
 Mary Smith, 250  
 Horton, Mrs. Alvin, 246  
 John, 235  
 Wealthy Woodward, 230  
 House, Hannah, 241  
 Hurd, Caroline Bassett, 247  
 C. W., 238  
 Ethel, 238  
 Hutchins, Frank Fuller, 234  
 Martin Joy, 234  
 Ide, Lina, 235  
 Jackson, Col. Henry, 231  
 Jenewein, George H., 235  
 Gladys Myrl, 235  
 Jones, May, 243  
 Jordan, Lurancy, 250, 252  
 Kenyon, Cora, 244  
 Kimball, Susan, 242, 244  
 Kinney, Sally, 250  
 Larson, Otilda, 232  
 Law, David, 233  
 George Fuller, 233  
 Isabella Minerva, 233  
 Jane Alicia, 233  
 Malcolm, 233  
 Myron, 233

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06396 282 1



